Author Index, Volume 24, 1986

A

Abd El Aal, Fatma Abd El Maksoud. See **Elgemeie,** Galal Eldin Hamza, **349.**

Abdel Galil, Fathy M. See **Ibrahim,** Nadia S., **1219.**

Abdel-Galil, Fathy Mohamed, **Sherif,** Sherif Mourad, and **Elnagdi,** Mohamed Hilmy. Utility of Cyanoacetamide and Cyanothioacetamide in Heterocyclic Synthesis. **2023.**

Abdel-Galil, Fathy M., **Sallam,** Mohamed M., **Sherif,** Sherif M., and **Elnagdi,** Mohamed H. Nitriles in Heterocyclic Synthesis: Novel Synthesis of Pyrrole and Pyridine Derivatives. **3341.**

Abdel Halim, Mohamed Said. See **Fahmy,** Amin Farouk, **2201.**

Abdelhamid, Abdou Osman and **Abed,** Nosrat Mostafa. Synthesis of Pyridazine, Pyridazin-3-one, 2-Aminopyrrole and 2,5-Diaminopyridine Derivatives from Dicyanomethylene Compounds. **101.**

Abdel-Motaleb, Ramadan M. See **Ibrahim,** Nadia S., **1219.**

Abdelrazek, Fathy Mohamed. See **Kandeel,** Zaghloul El-Shahat, **2455.**

Abe, Takao. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**

Abed, Nosrat Mostafa. See **Abdelhamid,** Abdou Osman, **101.**

Abou-Gharbia, Magid. Synthesis of Novel Hexahydroquinolines and Hexahydroacridines. **1347.**

Achiwa, Kazuo. See **Aono,** Masahiro, **313; Imai,** Nobuyuki, **267, 2423; Terao,** Yoshiyasu, **1571.**

Acker, Christopher G. See **Georgiev,** Vassil St., **751; Mullen,** George B., **1285.**

Adhikari, Raju. See **Ahluwalia,** Vinod Kumar, **1919.**

Adiwidjaja, Gunadi. See **Schaumann,** Ernst, **1237.**

Afzal, Mohammad and **Al-Oriquat,** Galib. ^{13}C- and Proton-NMR Spectra of Sesquiterpenoid and Related Phytoalexins. **2943.**

Afzal, Mohammad and **Al-Oriquat,** Galib. Proton Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Pterocarpan and Related Phytoalexins. **2911.**

Agata, Mitsuko. See **Konno,** Shoetus, **239.**

Agawa, Toshio. See **Ohshiro,** Yoshiki, **230.**

Agha, Bushra J. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **387.**

Ahluwalia, Vinod Kumar, **Adhikari,** Raju, and **Singh,** Rishi Pal. Synthesis of 2, 3-Diphenyl-4*H*-benzofuro[3,2-*g*]furo-[3,2-*c*][1]benzopyran-4-ones and 2,3-Diphenyl-4*H*-benzofuro[3,2-*g*]pyrrolo[3,2-*c*][1]benzopyran-4-ones. **1919.**

Ahmad, Viqar Uddin and **Nasir,** M. Ajmal. Andrachamine a New Alkaloid from *Andrachne aspera.* **2841.**

Ahmed, Khalil. See **Mohiuddin,** Ghulam, **3489.**

Ahmed, Nidhal. See **Joshi,** Krishna C., **2479.**

Aiello, Enrico. See **Cirrincione,** Girolamo, **3403.**

Akahori, Yukio. See **Imai,** Nobuyuki, **2423.**

Akai, Shuji. See **Tamura,** Yasumitsu, **244.**

Akiba, Kin-ya. See **Ohkata,** Katsuo, **2817.**

Akiba, Mitsuo. See **Kakimoto,** Norihiro, **3047.**

Akimoto, Keiich. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **226.**

Akita, Yasuo, **Inoue,** Akira, **Mori,** Yohko, and **Ohta,** Akihiro. Dechlorination of Chloropyrazine *N*-Oxides. **2093.**

Akiyama, Teppei. See **Nagai,** Shin-ichi, **913; Sakakibara,** Jinsaku, **1109.**

Alajarín, Mateo. See **Molina,** Pedro, **1031, 3363.**

Ala-Kaila, Kari. See **Jokela,** Reija, **2265.**

Alcaide, Benito, **Domínguez,** Gema, **Escobar,** Gerardo, **Parreño,** Ursula, and **Plumet,** Joaquín. Highly Stereoselective Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-4-Benzoyl-2-oxoazetidines. **1579.**

Alcaide, Benito, **Plumet,** Joaquín, and **Rodriguez-Campos,** Ignacio M. A Novel Synthesis of Benzo-1,4-dithiene. **141.**

Alderweireldt, Frank C. See **Bossaerts,** Jan, **115, 2519.**

Almerico, Anna Maria. See **Cirrincione,** Girolamo, **3403.**

Al-Oriquat, Galib. See **Afzal,** Mohammad, **2911, 2943.**

Alreja, Bipin D., **Kattige,** Samba L., **Lal,** Bansi, and **de Souza,** Noel J. Total Synthesis of Caerulomycin. **1637.**

Amato, Joseph S. See **Karady,** Sandor, **1193.**

Anazawa, Akira. See **Takahata,** Hiroki, **228.**

Anchisi, Carlo. See **Corda,** Luciana, **2821.**
Andriamialisoa, Ratremaniaina Z. See **Langlois,** Nicole, **777.**
Ankner, Kjell. See **Jurczak,** Janusz, **1531.**
Antequera, Teresa, **Ramos,** Vicente, **Torroba,** Tomas. Preparation of 6-(3,5-Dimethylisoxazol-4-yl)-6-oxohexanoic Acids *via* 3,5-Dimethylisoxazol-4-ylmagnesium Iodide or 3,5-Dimethylisoxazol-4-yllithium. **3203.**
Antonioletti, Roberto. See **D'Auria,** Maurizio, **1575.**
Aoki, Kuniko. See **Ju-ichi,** Motoharu, **1595.**
Aono, Masahiro. See **Imai,** Nobuyuki, **2423; Terao,** Yoshiyasu, **1571.**
Aono, Masahiro, **Terao,** Yoshiyasu, and **Achiwa,** Kazuo. A New Synthetic Route for 3,4-Disubstituted Tetrahydrothiophenes and a New Fragmentation of Their Ring System. **313.**
Aoyagi, Katsuhiro. See **Ogoshi,** Hisanobu, **246.**
Aoyagi, Sakae. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**
Aoyama, Kinuyo. See **Matsumoto,** Kiyoshi, **339.**
Aoyama, Toyohiko, **Iwamoto,** Yuji, and **Shioiri,** Takayuki. New Methods and Reagents in Organic Synthesis. 59. Lithium Trimethylsilyldiazomethane: A New Synthon for the Preparation of 5-Substituted 1,2,3-Thiadiazoles. **589.**
Aoyama, Yasuhiro. See **Ogoshi,** Hisanobu, **246.**
Arai, Mamoru. See **Kurihara,** Hideshi, **1549.**
Arai, Tadashi. See **Fukai,** Toshio, **3351.**
Arjona, Odón. See **Plumet,** Joaquín, **1535.**
Asahi, Momoyo. See **Matsumoto,** Kiyoshi, **339.**
Asai, Koji. See **Eguchi,** Shoji, **737.**
Asano, Osamu. See **Nakatsuka,** Shin-ichi, **2109, 2791.**
Ashare, Ram, **Roy,** Jalpana, and **Mukerjee,** Arya K. One-flask Synthesis of 4-[Bis(methylthio)]methylene-2-phenyl-5-oxo-4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazole and Its Aminolyses. **1325.**
Atta-ur-Rahman, Habib-ur-Rehman, and **Malik,** Sohail. Bhimberine — A New Indole Alkaloid from *Rhazya stricta.* **703.**
Avenel, Danielle. See **Gelas-Mialhe,** Yvonne, **931.**
Awartani, Radi. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **387.**

B

Babudri, Francesco, **Florio,** Saverio, **Ingrosso,** Giovanni, and **Turco,** Anna Maria. "Cross-coupling" of 2-Chlorobenzothiazole with Benzothiazolylalkylmagnesium Bromide: Synthesis of Bis(2-benzothiazolyl)alkanes. **2215.**
Badawi, Mohamed M. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1853.**
Badía, Dolores, **Domínguez,** Esther, **Iriondo,** Carmen, and **de Marigorta,** Eduardo Martínez. Preparation and Stereochemistry of Phenolic 1-Methyl-3-aryltetrahydroisoquinoline Derivatives. **1867.**
Baitz-Gács, Eszter. See **Blaskó,** Gábor, **2887.**
Bajardi, Maria Luisa, **Daidone,** Giuseppe, **Raffa,** Demetrio, and **Plescia,** Salvatore. Studies on the Synthesis of Heterocyclic Compounds. Part XI. A Novel Access to Some 2-Substituted 4(3*H*)-Quinazolinones. **1367.**
Bajgrowicz, Jerzy, **El Achquar,** Abdelrhani, **Roumestant,** Marie-Louise, **Pigière,** Christian, and **Viallefont,** Philippe. Asymmetric Synthesis of Cyclic Imino Acids *via* Chiral Schiff Bases. **2165.**
Bajić, Miro. See **Karminski-Zamola,** Grace, **733.**
Balsevich, John, **Deluca,** Vincenzo, and **Kurz,** Wolf G. W. Altered Alkaloid Pattern in Dark Grown Seedlings of *Catharanthus roseus.* The Isolation and Characterization of 4-Desacetoxyvindoline: A Novel Indole Alkaloid and Proposed Precursor of Vindoline. **2415.**
Ban, Yoshio. See **Mori,** Miwako, **1257, 241; Wakamatsu,** Takeshi, **309; Yoshida,** Kiyoshi, **2239.**
Banba, Yasunori. See **Takahata,** Hiroki, **228, 947, 3347.**
Banerjee, Ajoy K., **Peña Matheud,** Carmen A., **Hurtado S.,** Héctor E., and **Díaz,** María G. Synthesis of (±)-1β-Methoxy-9β,7β-epoxy-5α-methyl-*trans*-decalin. **2155.**
Banerji, Julie, **Nayak,** Lila, and **Das,** Biswanath. Studies on Rutaceae: Part IV — Conversion of Atalantin to a Rare Spirotetranortriterpenoid. **3417.**
Baracchi, Antonella, **Chimichi,** Stefano, **De Sio,** Francesco, **Donati,** Donato, **Nesi,** Rodolfo, **Sarti-Fantoni,** Piero, and **Torroba,** Tomas. Preparation of Chloro-α-truxilic Acids *via* 3-Methyl-4-nitro-5-styrylisoxazole Photodimers. **2863.**
Barbe, Jacques. See **Vidal,** Richard, **1419.**

Barlin, Gordon B. and **Fenn,** M. David. A Carbon-13 and Proton Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Hydroxy- and Mercaptonitropyridines and Their *N*-, *O*- and *S*-Methyl Derivatives and Analogous Compounds in Dimethyl Sulfoxide. **1301.**

Bartsch, Herbert, **Schwarz,** Otto, and **Neubauer,** Gustav. A New Synthesis of Imidazo[5,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazines *via* Their Corresponding Reissert-type Compounds. **3483.**

Baruah, Arpan Kumar, **Prajapati,** Dipak, and **Sandhu,** Jagir Singh. Studies in Cycloaddition Reactions: Regiospecific Cycloaddition Reaction of Nitrile Imines with 2*H*-1-Benzopyran-2-thione. **1527.**

Batta, Gyula. See **Somogyi,** László, **2735.**

Baudouin, Geneviève. See **Bert,** Maryse, **1567.**

Bauer, Ludwig and **Prachayasittikul,** Supaluk. Deoxydative Substitutions of Pyridine 1-Oxides by Thiols. **161.**

Bauer, Tomasz. See **Jurczak,** Janusz, **1531.**

Bazzocchi, Isabel L. See **González,** Antonio G., **3379.**

Becher, Jan, **Olesen,** Preben H., and **Brøndum,** Klaus. Heterocyclic Studies - Part 1. Synthesis of Thieno[2,3-*d*]-triazoles. **2299.**

Behr, Helmut. See **Schaumann,** Ernst, **1237.**

Bellassoued-Fargeau, Marie-Claude, **Graffe,** Bernadette, **Sacquet,** Marie-Claude, and **Maitte,** Pierre. Synthesis of Novel *N*-Heteroatomic Cannabinol Analogues. **2831.**

Bellino, Aurora and **Venturella,** Pietro. Synthesis of the Quinoline Alkaloids Buchapine and Ravesilone. **1821.**

Bełzecki, Czesław. See **Chmielewski,** Marek, **285; Panfil,** Irma, **1609.**

Benn, Michael, **Richardson,** John F., and **Majak,** Walter. Hetisine 13-*O*-Acetate, a New Diterpenoid Alkaloid from *Delphinium nuttallianum* Pritz. **1605.**

Bernáth, Gábor. See **Kóbor,** Jenő, **2227.**

Bert, Maryse, **Baudouin,** Geneviève, **Tillequin,** François, and **Koch,** Michel. Pagisulfine - The First Sulfur-containing Indole-monoterpene Alkaloid. **1567.**

Bertini, Vincenzo. See **De Munno,** Angela, **1131.**

Bhala, Anita R. See **Spry,** Douglas O., **1653, 1799.**

Bhan, Anila. See **Hosmane,** Ramachandra S., **2743.**

Bhanumathi, Nanduri, **Rao,** Kakulapati Rama, and **Sattur,** Prahland Balvantrao. Novel Formation of 11,12-Dihydro-6*H*-quino[2,3-*b*][1,5]benzodiazepines: Reaction of 2-Chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes with *o*-Phenylenediamine. **1683.**

Bhat, Krishna L. See **Harris,** Bruce D., **1045.**

Bhattacharyya, Sankar Prasad. See **Datta,** Sumana, **2827.**

Biehl, Edward R. See **Jovanovic,** Misa V., **3129.**

Bitter, István, **Tóth,** Gábor, **Pete,** Béla, **Hermecz,** István, **Simon,** Kálmán, and **Mészáros,** Zoltán. Nitrogen Bridgehead Compounds. Part 58. Nucleophilic Ring Cleavage of 1-Thia-2a,5a-diazaacenaphthene Ring. **69.**

Blaskó, Gábor, **Kardos,** Julianna, **Baitz-Gács,** Eszter, **Simonyi,** Miklós, and **Szántay,** Csaba. Synthesis of Pharmacodynamic Investigation of New Isoguvacine Analogues with Benzoquinolizine Skeleton. **2887.**

Bobbitt, James M., **Chou,** Thomas T.-T., and **Leipert,** Thomas K. Dynamic ^{13}C N.M.R. Studies of Electrochemically Formed 4a-*N'* and 4a-4a' Dehydrodimers of 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydrocarbazole. **687.**

Bobbitt, James M., **Scola,** Paul M., **Kulkarni,** Chidambar L., **Denicola, Jr.,** Anthony J., and **Chou,** Thomas T.-T. Anodic Dimerization of 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydrocarbazole and Some of Its Derivatives. **669.**

Boente, José Maneul, **Domínguez,** Domingo, and **Castedo,** Luis. Three New Isoquinoline Alkaloids from *Corydalis claviculata* (L.) DC. **3359.**

Boger, Dale L. and **Yasuda,** Masami. An Improved and Divergent Introduction of the Streptonigrin and Lavendamycin Quinoline-5,8-quinone AB Ring Systems. **1067.**

Borah, Harsha Narayan and **Sandhu,** Jagir Singh. Base Catalysed Reaction of 2-Cyanomethyl-1,3-benzothiazole with Benzofuroxanes. **979.**

Borthakur, Dipak Ranjan, **Prajapati,** Dipak, and **Sandhu,** Jagir Singh. Synthesis of a Novel Class of Condensed 1,2-Thiazine-*S*-oxides. Cycloaddition Reaction of *N*-Aryl-4*H*-5,7a-epoxyisoindolines with *N*-Sulphinylaniline. **2739.**

Boruah, Romesh Chandra. See **Dutta,** Dilip Kumar, **655; Konwar,** Dilip, **3369.**

Bosch, Joan. See **Valls,** Vativitat, **943.**

Bossaerts, Jan, **Alderweireldt,** Frank C., and **Geerlings,** Paul. AB Initio Quantumchemical Study on the Influence of

Methyl Substitution on the Redox Behaviour of 1,4-Dihydronicotinamides. Part 1: Unperturbed Molecules and Perturbation toward a Possible Transition State. **2519.**

Bossaerts, Jan, **Dommisse,** Roger, and **Alderweireldt,** Frank. The Reduction of Trifluoroacetophenone by Methyl-substituted Dihydronicotinamides. **115.**

Bossio, Ricardo, **Marcaccini,** Stefano, and **Pepino,** Roberto. A Novel Synthetic Route to Oxazoles: One Pot Synthesis of 2-Arylthio-5-alkoxyoxazoles. **2003.**

Bossio, Ricardo, **Marcaccini,** Stefano, and **Pepino,** Roberto. Synthesis and Properties of Some *S*-Derivatives of 1-Benzyl- and 1-(2-Pyridylmethyl)-5-substituted 2-Mercaptoimidazoles. **983.**

Bossio, Ricardo, **Marcaccini,** Stefano, and **Pepino,** Roberto. Sythesis of 5,5'-Dialkoxy-2,2'-dioxazolylsulfides. **2411.**

Bourrel, Philippe. See **Langlois,** Nicole, **777.**

Boyer, Joseph H. and **Manimaran,** Thanikavelu. The Formation and Facile Conversion of Trityl Phenylcyanomethane Nitronate. **2813.**

Brahmi, Rachid. See **Gelas-Mialhe,** Yvonne, **931.**

Bravo, Héctor R. and **Niemeyer,** Hermann M. A New Product from the Decomposition of 2,4-Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (DIMBOA), a Hydroxamic Acid from Cereals. **335.**

Bravo, Héctor R. and **Niemeyer,** Hermann M. Interaction of 2,4-Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (DIMBOA) with Alcoholic Solvents. **2809.**

Brehon, Annick. See **Párkányi,** Cyril, **355.**

Brennan, Mary R., **Erickson,** Karen L., **Szmalc,** Frank S., **Tansey,** Marilyn J., and **Thornton,** Janice M. The Preparation and Spectral Characterization of 2-Haloindoles, 3-Haloindoles, and 2,3-Dihaloindoles. **2879.**

Bringmann, Gerhard and **Jansen,** Johannes R. One Pot Preparation of 1,3-Dimethyltetrahydroisoquinolines from Their Biosynthetic Diketo Precursors. **2407.**

Brøndum, Klaus. See **Becher,** Jan, **2299.**

Bulbarela, Arturo. See **Morales,** Hilda R., **135.**

Burkett, Anthony. See **Lipkowitz,** Kenny, **2757.**

Buscemi, Silvestre. See **Macaluso,** Gabriella, **3433.**

Butsugan, Michio. See **Konakahara,** Takeo, **258.**

Buxeraud, Jacques. See **Jambut-Absil,** Anne-Catherine, **1955.**

C

Capozzi, Giuseppe, **Ottana',** Rosaria, and **Romeo,** Giovanni. Intramolecular Cyclisation Using Methyl(bismethylthio)-sulphonium Salts. Part 4. Synthesis of Functionalized Indoles and Dihydroindoles. **583.**

Capozzi, Giuseppe, **Ottanà,** Rosaria, **Romeo,** Giovanni, and **Uccella,** Nicola. Dihydroisoxazolo[2,3-*d*][1,4]benzodiazepine Ring System: Stereochemistry and Conformation. **3087.**

Caronna, Sergio, **Migliara,** Onofrio, and **Petruso,** Salvatore. Nuclear Transformations by Hydrogenolysis: Synthesis of Pyrimidinones from Isoxazoles Derivatives. **1377.**

Carrupt, Pierre-Alain. See **Plumet,** Joaquín, **1535.**

Cassady, John M. See **Rupprecht,** J. Kent, **1197.**

Castedo, Luis. See **Boente,** José Manuel, **3359; Rodriguez de Lera,** Angel, **109, 2219.**

Castedo, Luis, **Domínguez,** Domingo, **Novo,** José Manuel, **Peralta,** Amelia, **Saá,** José Manuel, and **Suau,** Rafael. Two New Spirobenzylisoquinoline Alkaloids from *Rupicapnos africana* (Lam.) Pomel. **2781.**

Castedo, Luis, **Peralta,** Amelia, **Puga,** Alberto, **Saá,** José M., and **Suau,** Rafael. New Contributions to Protopine Chemistry. **5.**

Castells, Josep, **López Calahorra,** Francisco, and **Geijo,** Fernando. Carbene versus Dimer Formation from Diazo Derivatives: The Anomalous Behaviour of 2-Diazothiazolines. **3097.**

Cavé, Adrien. See **Cortes,** Diego, **607.**

Cavé, André. See **Cortes,** Diego, **607.**

Chakraborty, Ajit Kumar. See **Datta,** Sumana, **2827.**

Chan, Ka-Kong, **Rosen,** Perry, **Specian, Jr.,** Anthony, **Weissbach,** Herbert, and **Spears,** Carlos. Synthesis and Activity of a Tetrahydrofolate Inhibitor of the Enzyme N^{10}-Formyl-H_4-folate-Met-$tRNA^{fMet}$ Transformylase. **3079.**

Chang, Ching-jer. See **Rupprecht,** J. Kent, **1197.**

Chanon, Michel. See **Meyer,** Monique, **1013.**

Chapman, Robert F., **Phillips,** Norman I. J., and **Ward,** Robert S. Attempted Intramolecular Polonovski Cyclisation

of an Indole-linked Quinuclidine Derivative - A Novel Intramolecular Oxygen Transfer Reaction. **3115.**
Chattopadhyay, Sunil K. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **345.**
Chen, De Chang. See **Reinecke,** Manfred G., **49.**
Chen, Ling-Ching and **Yang,** Shyh-Chyun. Synthesis and 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of 3-Hydroxy-5-methoxypyridinium *N*-Imine. **3411.**
Chen, Shin-Yih. See **Chiarello,** Jack, **1387.**
Chen, Szu-ying. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1853.**
Chen, Zhong-Liang. See **Lin,** Long-Ze, **2731.**
Chiarello, Jack, **Chen,** Shin-Yih, and **Joullié,** Madeleine M. Formation of an Unexpected Product, an Functionalized Dioxane, under Aprotic Acetalization Conditions. **1387.**
Chikashita, Hidenori, **Komazawa,** Shunichiro, and **Itoh,** Kazuyoshi. 3-Methylbenzothiazolines as a New Protected Form for the Carbonyl Function and Related Reactions Utilizing Them. **279.**
Chimichi, Stefano. See **Baracchi,** Antonella, **2863; Dal Piaz,** Vittorio, **3143.**
Chimichi, Stefano, **Ciciani,** Giovanna, **Dal Piaz,** Vittorio, **De Sio,** Francesco, **Sarti-Fantoni,** Piero, and **Torroba,** Tomas. Solid State Photodimerization Reaction of Some 3-Styrylisoxazolo[3,4-*d*]pyridazin-7(6*H*)-ones. **3467.**
Chmielewski, Marek. See **Panfil,** Irma, **1609.**
Chmielewski, Marek, **Kałuza,** Zbigniew, **Bełzecki,** Czesław, **Sałanski,** Piotr, and **Jurczak,** Janusz. The Enantiomerically Pure Bicyclic β-Lactams Derived from Sugars. **285.**
Cho, Hidetsura, **Ueda,** Masaru, **Shima,** Keiyuu, **Mizuno,** Akira, **Hayashimatsu,** Mariko, **Ohnaka,** Yoshiko, and **Takeuchi,** Yumi. Synthesis of Novel Dihydropyrimidine Derivatives. **233.**
Chou, Ta-shue and **Hung,** Su Chun. Reactions of Nucleophiles with 3,4-Bis(bromomethyl)-2,5-dihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxide. **2303.**
Chou, Thomas T.-T. See **Bobbitt,** James M., **669, 687.**
Ciciani, Giovanna. See **Chimichi,** Stefano, **3467; Dal Piaz,** Vittorio, **3143.**
Cirrincione, Girolamo, **Dattolo,** Gaetano, **Almerico,** Anna Maria, **Presti,** Giuseppe, and **Aiello,** Enrico. Polycondensed Nitrogen Heterocycles. Part 20. Reactivity of Diazotized 1-(2-Aminophenyl)-pyrroles. Pyrrolo[1, 2-*f*] phenanthridines. **3403.**
Cobos, T. Lupiõn. See **Fernández,** M. Valpuesta, **679.**
Comins, Daniel L. and **Stroud,** Eric D. Synthesis of 4-Substituted 3-Pyridyl Ketones. **3199.**
Conn, David J. See **Solomon,** Daniel M., **2179.**
Contreras, Rosalinda. See **Morales,** Hilda R., **135.**
Cook, James M. See **Hagen,** Timothy J., **2845.**
Coomber, David C. See **Georgiev,** Vassil St., **2571.**
Corda, Luciana, **Anchisi,** Carlo, **Podda,** Gianni, **Traldi,** Pietro, and **Gleria,** Mario. Synthesis of New Cyclophosphazenes Containing Polyoxyethylene Moieties. **2821.**
Cortes, Diego, **Saez,** Jairo, **Hocquemiller,** Reynald, **Cavé,** André, and **Cavé,** Adrien. Medelline, First Bisbenzylisoquinoline Alkaloid with a Methylenedioxy Bridge. **607.**
Couture, Axel. See **Párkányi,** Cyril, **355.**
Cuenca, Angela. See **De Rosa,** Michael, **1311.**
Cusmano, Giuseppe. See **Macaluso,** Gabriella, **3433.**
Cusmano, Giuseppe, **Macaluso,** Gabriella, **Vivona,** Nicolõ, and **Ruccia,** Michele. Synthesis of 2*H*-Pyrazolo[3,4-*c*]-quinoline Derivatives by One Pot Rearrangement of Phenylhydrazones of 3-Acylindoles. **3181.**

D

Daidone, Giuseppe. See **Bajardi,** Maria Luisa, **1367.**
Dal Piaz, Vittorio. See **Chimichi,** Stefano, **3467.**
Dal Piaz, Vittorio, **Ciciani,** Giovanna, and **Chimichi,** Stefano. Pyrazolo[1',5':1,6]pyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyridazin-7(8*H*)-one: A New Heterocyclic Ring System from Isoxazolopyridazinones. **3143.**
Dandia, Anshu. See **Joshi,** Krishna C., **2479.**
Daneshtalab, Mohsen and **Kato,** Tetsuzo. Studies on Reactive Intermediates. Part V. Reaction of Ketene Dimer with Benzimidazole. **419.**
Das, Biswanath. See **Banerji,** Julie, **3417.**
Datta, Sumana, **De,** Asish, **Bhattacharyya,** Sankar Prasad, **Medhi,** Chitrani, and **Chakraborty,** Ajit Kumar. Dual

Substituent Parameter Treatment of ^{13}C Substituent Chemical Shifts in 5-Substituted 2-Thenylidenemalononitriles and Molecular Orbital Theoretical Analysis at the CNDO/2 Level. **2827.**

Dattolo, Gaetano. See **Cirrincione,** Girolamo, **3403.**

D'Auria, Maurizio, **Antonioletti,** Roberto, **De Mico,** Antonella, and **Piancatelli,** Giovanni. An Improved Synthetic Method for 5-Aryl-2-furancarbaldehyde. **1575.**

De, Asish. See **Datta,** Sumana, **2827.**

Debaerdemaeker, Tony. See **Friedrichsen,** Willy, **297.**

de la Fuente, Gabriel. See **González,** Antonio G., **1513, 2753.**

de la Hoz, Antonio, **de Paz,** José Luis G., **Díez-Barra,** Enrique, **Elguero,** José, and **Pardo,** Carmen. Pyrimidinium *N*-Dicyanomethylide. Synthesis and Reactivity towards Dimethylacetylenedicarboxylate. **3473.**

Deluca, Vincenzo. See **Balsevich,** John, **2415.**

de Marigorta, Eduardo Martínez. See **Badía,** Dolores, **1867.**

De Mico, Antonella. See **D'Auria,** Maurizio, **1575.**

De Munno, Angela, **Bertini,** Vincenzo, and **Picci,** Nevio. C-Alkylation, Alkenylation, and Arylation of 1,2,5-Thiadiazoles. **1131.**

Deng, Wei and **Sung,** Wei Liang. Brunonine, a New C_{20}-Diterpenoid Alkaloid. **869.**

Deng, Wei and **Sung,** Wei Liang. Three New C_{19}-Diterpenoid Alkaloids, Delbrunine, Delbruline and Delbrusine from *Delphinium brunonianum* Royle. **873.**

Denicola, Jr., Anthony J. See **Bobbitt,** James M., **669.**

de Paz, José Luis G. See **de la Hoz,** Antonio, **3473.**

De Rosa, Michael, **Cuenca,** Angela, and **Fernandez,** Maria Raquel. A New Mechanism (S_Ei) in Electrophilic Substitution in Indoles. Chlorination of Indoles with Sodium Hypochlorite by Competitive S_E2 and S_Ei Mechanisms. **1311.**

Desai, Haridutt K. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1275.**

Desai, Haridutt K., **Joshi,** Balawant S., and **Pelletier,** S. William. Structures of Falconerine and Falconerine 8-Acetate, Two New C_{19}-Diterpenoid Alkaloids. **1061.**

De Sio, Francesco. See **Baracchi,** Antonella, **2863; Chimichi,** Stefano, **3467.**

de Souza, Noel J. See **Alreja,** Bipin D., **1637, 1977.**

Deutsch, Howard M. and **Zalkow,** Leon H. Analysis of the ^1H-NMR Spectrum of the Antitumor Agent Mitindomide and Derivatives. An Unusual Example of Nonequivalent Vicinal Olefinic Protons. **413.**

Díaz Acosta, Rafael. See **González,** Antonio G., **1513, 2753.**

Díaz, María G. See **Banerjee,** Ajoy K., **2155.**

Díez-Barra, Enrique. See **de la Hoz,** Antonio, **3473.**

Dimitrov, Vladimir. See **Nikiforov,** Theo, **1825.**

Dittmann, Klaus and **Pindur,** Ulf. Reaction Paths and New Mechanistic Aspects of the Proton-catalyzed Reaction of 3-Alkylindoles with Arylaldehydes. **1079.**

Doi, Etsuko. See **Naito,** Takeaki, **903.**

Domínguez, Domingo. See **Boente,** José Manuel, **3359; Castedo,** Luis, **2781.**

Domínguez, Esther. See **Badía,** Dolores, **1867; Villa,** María Jesús, **1943.**

Domínguez, Gema. See **Alcaide,** Benito, **1579.**

Domínguez, Xorge A. See **González,** Antonio G., **3379.**

Dommisse, Roger. See **Bossaerts,** Jan, **115.**

Donati, Donato. See **Baracchi,** Antonella, **2863.**

Dostal, Wolfgang and **Heinisch,** Gottfried. Pyridazines XXXI. A Facile Synthesis of 3-Pyridazinecarbonitriles *via* 2-(4-Toluenesulfonyl)-2,3-dihydro-3-pyridazinecarbonitriles. **793.**

Doteuchi, Masami. See **Irie,** Tadashi, **266.**

Doukas, Peter H. See **Ricciardi,** Fiore J., **971.**

Dubey, Sushil K. and **Knaus,** Edward E. Solvent and Temperature Effects on the Nucleophilic Addition of Organolithiums to 3-(4,4-Dimethyloxazolin-2-yl)pyridine. Synthesis of Stabilized 1,2-, 1,4- and/or 1,6-Dihydropyridines. **125.**

Duddeck, Helmut. See **Sabri,** Salim S., **3169.**

Duffley, Richard. See **Hodjat-Kashani,** Hossein, **1973.**

Duffy, Ruth H. See **Swindell,** Charles S., **3373.**

Dumbović, Alojz. See **Sindler-Kulyk,** Marija, **2749.**

Dusemund, Jürgen and **Kröger,** Eckhard. Isoindolo[2,1-*b*]isoquinoline Bromide Previously Described as Isoquinolylbenzoic Acid Bromide. **967.**

Dutta, Dilip Kumar, **Boruah,** Romesh Chandra, and **Sandhu,** Jagir Singh. A Facile Synthesis of Functionalized Novel Monocyclic *trans*-β-Lactams. **655.**

E

Effi, Yamien. See **Rault,** Sylvain, **575.**

Eguchi, Shoji, **Asai,** Koji, and **Sasaki,** Tadashi. Synthesis of Homoadamantano[4,5-*d*]imidazoles *via* Photochemical Ring Transformations. **737.**

Eisa, Hassan M. See **El-Emam,** Ali A., **1025.**

El-Abadelah, Mustafa M. See **Sabri,** Salim S., **3169.**

El-Achquar, Abdelrhani. See **Bajgrowicz,** Jerzy, **2165.**

El-Emam, Ali A., **Moustafa,** Mohamed A., **Eisa,** Hassan M., and **El-Kerdawy,** Mohamed M. Novel Antimicrobial Agents Obtained by Addition of Maleimide Derivatives to Thenaldehyde Azines or Schiff's Bases. **1025.**

Elgemeie, Galal Eldin Hamza and **Abd El Aal,** Fatma Abd El Maksoud. Nitriles in Heterocyclic Synthesis: Novel Synthesis of Pyrido[2,1-*b*]benzothiazoles, Pyrimido[6,1-*b*]benzothiazoles and Pyrazolo[4,3-*c*]pyridazine Derivatives. **349.**

Elguero, José. See **de la Hoz,** Antonio, **3473; Juliá,** Sebastian, **2233.**

El-Kerdawy, Mohamed M. See **El-Emam,** Ali A., **1025.**

El-Maghraby, Awatef M. See **Harb,** Abdel-Fattah A., **1873.**

Elnagdi, Mohamed Hilmy. See **Abdel-Galil,** Fathy Mohamed, **2023, 3341; Ibrahim,** Nadia S., **1219; Kandeel,** Zaghloul El-Shahat, **2455.**

El-said Mustafa, Mohamed, **Takaoka,** Akio, and **Ishikawa,** Nobuo. Trifluoropyruvic Acid Hydrate in Heterocyclic Synthesis, Part II: Synthesis of Trifluoromethylated Benzoxazine, Benzothiazine and Benzoxazole Derivatives. **593.**

El-said Mustafa, Mohamed, **Takaoka,** Akio, and **Ishikawa,** Nobuo. Trifluoropyruvic Acid Hydrate in Heterocyclic Synthesis Part III: A Novel Synthesis of 4-(Trifluoromethyl)-oxazolones and Other Related Compounds. **1541.**

El-Torgoman, Abdel Moneim. See **Kandeel,** Zaghloul El-Shahat, **2455.**

Endo, Yasuyuki, **Manikawa,** Kohshi, **Terashima,** Toru, and **Shudo,** Koichi. Rearrangement of *O*-Phenylhydroxylamine Derivatives. **229.**

Erickson, Karen L. See **Brennen,** Mary R., **2879.**

Escobar, Gerardo. See **Alcaide,** Benito, **1579; Plumet,** Joaquín, **1535.**

Euerby, Melvin R., **Oldroyd,** Amanda C., and **Waigh,** Roger D. Synthesis of 4,5-Dihydro-1*H*-imidazoles from 1,5-Dihydro-2*H*-imidazoles Using "Nickel Boride". **2871.**

F

Fahmy, Amin Farouk, **Youssef,** Mohamed Salah Kamel, **Abdel Halim,** Mohamed Said, **Hassan,** Mamdouh Adly, and **Sauer,** Jourgin. Novel Synthesis of Pyridopyrimidine Diones. **2201.**

Faid Allah, Hassan. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **387, 2545.**

Faizi, Shaheen. See **Siddiqui,** Salimuzzaman, **1319, 3163.**

Fajgelj, Simona, **Stanovnik,** Branko, and **Tišler,** Miha. Transformations of *N*-Heteroarylformamidines. A Novel Synthesis of Imidazo[2,1-*b*]thiazole and Imidazo[2,1-*b*][1,3,4]thiadiazole Derivatives. **379.**

Fang, Lin. See **Takahashi,** Hiroshi, **369, 1099.**

Fang, Woei-Ping, **Shieh,** Puh, and **Shiao,** Min-Jen. A Convenient Synthesis of 5-(4-Pyridinyl)-2(1*H*)-pyridones. **1585.**

Fariña, Francisco, **Martín,** M. Victoria, and **Sánchez,** Félix. Pseudoesters and Derivatives. XXIV. 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Diazomethane to 5-Methoxyfuran-2(5*H*)-ones. **2587.**

Farooqui, Firdous. See **Ranganathan,** Darshan, **2493.**

Fayet, Catherine and **Gelas,** Jacques. An Easy Route to a Chiral Diol in the Furan Series from 2-Deoxyaldohexoses. **1373.**

Felton, James S. See **Knize,** Mark G., **1815.**

Fenn, M. David. See **Barlin,** Gordon B., **1301.**

Ferao, Alicia. See **Molina,** Pedro, **3363.**

Fernandez, Maria Raquel. See **De Rosa,** Michael, **1311.**

Fernández, María, **Trigo,** Gregorio G., and **Söllhuber,** Mónica M. Synthesis and Conformational Analysis of 9,10,11,12,12a,13-Hexahydro-7*H*-naphtho[1,2-*b*]quinolizidine. **1589.**
Fernández, M. Valpuesta, **Herrera,** F. J. López, and **Cobos,** T. Lupión. Synthesis of 2-Mercapto- and 2-Methylthiodihydropyrimidine Derivatives by Biginelli Type Reaction. **679.**
Ferro, Esteban A. See **González,** Antonio G., **1295.**
Fišer-Jakić, Lelja. See **Karminski-Zamola,** Grace, **733.**
Florio, Saverio. See **Babudri,** Francesco, **2215.**
Fodor, Lajosz. See **Sindler-Kulyk,** Marija, **2749.**
Ford, George P. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **2545.**
Forti, Luciana, **Gelmi,** Maria Luisa, **Pocar,** Donato, and **Varallo,** Marinella. A Convenient Synthesis of 4-Oxo-4*H*-quinolizines. **1401.**
Frenna, Vincenzo. See **Macaluso,** Gabriella, **3433.**
Freyer, Alan J. See **Gözler,** Tekant, **1227.**
Friedrichsen, Willy, **König,** B.-Michael, **Hildebrandt,** Knut, and **Debaerdemaeker,** Tony. Intramolecular Cycloadditions with Isobenzofurans I. **297.**
Friedrichsen, Willy and **Schöning,** Axel. 1,3-Diphenylthieno[2,3-*c*]furan. A New Heterocyclic System. **307.**
Fujihara, Hisashi. See **Furukawa,** Naomichi, **257, 3019, 3337.**
Fujihara, Hisashi, **Kawada,** Akira, and **Furukawa,** Naomichi. Formation of Dithioether Dications of Cyclic Dithioethers in Concentrated Sulfuric Acid. **17.**
Fujii, Akira. See **Sashida,** Haruki, **2147.**
Fujii, Ikuko. See **Itoh,** Tsuneo, **927.**
Fujii, Tozo, **Ohba,** Masashi, **Hatakeyama,** Hiroshi, **Kan-Fan,** Christiane, and **Husson,** Henri-Philippe. Synthesis and Absolute Configuration of the *Alangium vitiense* Alkaloid (−)-9-Demethyltubulosine. **317.**
Fujii, Tozo, **Ohba,** Masashi, **Tachinami,** Takeshi, **Miyajima,** Hisae, **Koch,** Michel, and **Seguin,** Elisabeth. Structure Determination of the *Ochrosia* Alkaloid Ochropposinine: Syntheses of (±)- and (−)-Ochropposinine. **1215.**
Fujii, Tozo, **Ohba,** Masashi, **Yonezawa,** Asako, **Sakaguchi,** Jun, **Chattopadhyay,** Sunil K., **Slatkin,** David J., **Schiff, Jr.,** Paul L., and **Ray,** Anil B. Racemic and Chiral Syntheses of a *Alangium* Alkaloid Alancine. **345.**
Fujii, Tozo, **Saito,** Tohru, **Kizu,** Kyoko, **Hayashibara,** Hiromi, **Kumazawa,** Yukinari, and **Nakajima,** Satoshi. A New Synthetic Route to 2-Deuterioadenines Substituted or Unsubstituted at the 9-Position. **2449.**
Fujii, Tozo, **Takai,** Yukimi, **Ohba,** Masashi, and **Kogen,** Hiroshi. Reassignments of the C=C and C=O Stretching Vibrations in Six-membered α,β-Unsaturated Lactams. **263.**
Fujimura, Yasuo and **Hamana,** Masatomo. Hofmann Degradation of 2,3-Dihydro-9-phenyl-1*H*,9*H*-pyrazolo[1,2-*a*]-indazole Derivatives. **3187.**
Fujimura, Yasuo, **Nawata,** Yoshiharu, and **Hamana,** Masatomo. Reaction of 2-Bromo-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-pyrazolo-[1,2-*a*]indazolium Bromides with Alkaline Solution. **2771.**
Fujita, Eiichi. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**
Fujita, Hideo. See **Matsumoto,** Kiyoshi, **339.**
Fujita, Hiroko. See **Hirota,** Takashi, **771.**
Fujita, Tetsuro. See **Han-dong,** Sun, **1.**
Fukai, Toshio. See **Kato,** Susumu, **2141.**
Fukai, Toshio, **Nomura,** Taro, **Uno,** Jun, and **Arai,** Tadashi. Demalonylcopiamycin, a New Antibiotic Produced by *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *crystallogenes,* the Copiamycin Source. **3351.**
Fukazawa, Yoshimasa. See **Yamazaki,** Shoko, **227.**
Fukuda, Yasuko, **Isobe,** Minoru, **Nagata,** Masayasu, **Osawa,** Toshihiko, and **Namiki,** Mitsuo. Acidic Transformation of Sesamolin, the Sesame-oil Constituent, into an Antioxidant Bisepoxylignan, Sesaminol. **923.**
Fukumoto, Keiichiro. See **Shishido,** Kozo, **250, 641.**
Fukumoto, Masami. See **Hirota,** Takashi, **143, 1997, 3223.**
Fukumoto, Shoji. See **Sera,** Akira, **697.**
Fukushi, Hideto. See **Harayama,** Takashi, **245.**
Fülöp, Ferenc. See **Kóbor,** Jenő, **2227.**
Funakoshi, Kazuhisa. See **Wada,** Kazuko, **1095.**
Furukawa, Hiroshi. See **Ju-ichi,** Motoharu, **1595, 2777; Wu,** Tian-Shung, **41.**
Furukawa, Mitsuru. See **Okawara,** Tadashi, **885.**

Furukawa, Naomichi. See **Fujihara,** Hisashi, **17.**

Furukawa, Naomichi, **Tsuruoka,** Masayuki, and **Fujihara,** Hisashi. A Convenient Preparation of Sulfinic Acids by the Reaction of 2-Sulfonylpyridines and Their *N*-Oxides with Nucleophiles. **3019.**

Furukawa, Naomichi, **Tsuruoka,** Masayuki, and **Fujihara,** Hisashi. Ipso-substitution Reactions of 2- and 4-Sulfonylpyridines with Grignard Reagents. **3337.**

Furukawa, Naomichi, **Tsuruoka,** Masayuki, **Shibutani,** Tadao, and **Fujihara,** Hisashi. Reactions of Pyridine Derivatives Bearing Sulfur Functional Groups with Nucleophiles. **257.**

Furukawa, Yoshiro, **Toda,** Tomoki, **Sawada,** Masami, and **Hanafusa,** Terukiyo. Reaction of Isocytosine with *N*-Chlorocarbonyl Isocyanate. **235.**

Furusawa, Toshiya. See **Hamaguchi,** Masashi, **2111.**

G

Gai, Yuan-Zhu. See **Varma,** Rajender S., **2581.**

Galy, Anne Marie. See **Vidal,** Richard, **1419.**

Galy, Jean Pierre. See **Vidal,** Richard, **1419.**

García, Hermenegildo, **Iborra,** Sara, **Miranda,** Miguel A., and **Primo,** Jaime. Photolysis of Cyclic Acetals of Aryl Benzoylacetates as the Key Step in a New Synthesis of Flavones. **2511.**

Garin, Javier, **Meléndez,** Enrique, **Merchan,** Francisco L., and **Tejero,** Tomás. On the Reaction of 2-Chloronicotinic Acid with 2-Aminobenzothiazole. **87.**

Garriga, Miquel. See **Victory,** Pedro, **3053.**

Gavín, José A. See **González,** Antonio G., **2753.**

Gawron, Marian. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **387.**

Gebhard, Rolf. See **Herdeis,** Claus, **1019.**

Geerlings, Paul. See **Bossaerts,** Jan, **2519.**

Geijo, Fernando. See **Castells,** Josep, **3097.**

Gelas, Jacques. See **Fayet,** Catherine, **1373; Gelas-Mialhe,** Yvonne, **931.**

Galas-Mialhe, Yvonne, **Gelas,** Jacques, **Avenel,** Danielle, **Brahmi,** Rachid, and **Gillier-Pandraud,** Hélène. Novel Routes to Branched-chain and Amino-sugars from Levoglucosenone, a Chiral Synthon Available from Cellulose. Structural Determination at Quaternary Carbon Atom by X-Ray Diffraction. **931.**

Gelmi, Maria Luisa. See **Forti,** Luciana, **1401.**

Georgiev, Vassil St. See **Mullen,** George B., **1285, 3441, 3447.**

Georgiev, Vassil St., **Coomber,** David C., and **Mullen,** George B. Electron Impact Mass Spectrometry of Substituted 3,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1,4-oxazin-2-one Derivatives. **2571.**

Georgiev, Vassil St., **Mack,** Robert A., and **Konsolving,** C. Richard. Synthesis of Substituted 4,5-Dihydro-4-oxo-2-[(2-*trans*-phenylcyclopropyl)amino]-3-furancarboxylic Acids and Ethyl Esters. **3195.**

Georgiev, Vassil St., **Mullen,** George B., and **Acker,** Christopher G. Synthesis of Spiro[3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazin-2-one-6,2'-tricyclo[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]decane] **751.**

Gianotti, M. Pia. See **Gramatica,** Paola, **743.**

Gillier-Pandraud, Hélène. See **Gelas-Mialhe,** Yvonne, **931.**

Gleria, Mario. See **Corda,** Luciana, **2821.**

Gołebiowski, Adam, **Izdebski,** Jan, **Jacobsson,** Ulla, and **Jurczak,** Janusz. High-pressure Synthesis of 5,6-Dihydro-2*H*-pyran System. Eu(fod)$_3$ Mediated (4+2)Cycloaddition of 1-Methoxybuta-1,3-diene to *N*-Protected α-Amino Aldehydes. **1205.**

Golovinsky, Evgeni. See **Kostova,** Ivanka, **2471.**

González, Antonio G., **Bazzocchi,** Isabel L., **Ravelo,** Angel G., **Luis,** Javier G., and **Domínguez,** Xorge A. New Sesquiterpenes from *Rzedowskia tolantonguensis* (Celastraceae). **3379.**

González, Antonio G., **de la Fuente,** Gabriel, **Reina,** Matías, and **Díaz Acosta,** Rafael. The Structures of Four New Diterpenoid Alkaloids. **1513.**

González, Antonio G., **Díaz Acosta,** Rafael, **Gavín,** José A., and **de la Fuente,** Gabriel. Gracinine, a New C-19 Diterpenoid Alkaloid from *Delphinium gracile* DC. **2753.**

González, Antonio G., **Ferro,** Esteban A., and **Ravelo,** Angel G. Horridine, a New Isoeuonyminol Skeleton Alkaloid. **1295.**

Goto, Takehiko. See **Sato,** Ryu, **259.**

Goto, Toshio. See **Nakatsuka,** Shin-ichi, **2109, 2791.**
Gotou, Hiromi. See **Tominaga,** Yoshinori, **3071.**
Gotou, Hiromi, **Oniyama,** Yukio, **Michioka,** Takeharu, **Tominaga,** Yoshinori, and **Matsuda,** Yoshiro. Studies on Benzo[*g*]cycl[3.2.2]azine Derivatives. **278.**
Goya, Pilar and **Martinez,** Ana. *N*-Glucosyl-5-amino-4-carbamoyl- and 4-Ethoxycarbonylimidazoles as Potential Precursors of 4-Oxoimidazo[4,5-*c*]-1,2,6-thiadiazine 2,2-Dioxides. **3451.**
Gözler, Belkis. See **Gözler,** Tekant, **1227.**
Gözler, Tekant, **Gözler,** Belkis, **Tanker,** Nevin, **Freyer,** Alan J., **Guinaudeau,** Hélène, and **Shamma,** Maurice. (+)-Roemecarine, a C-4 Hydroxylated Tetrahydrobenzylisoquinoline Alkaloid. **1227.**
Graffe, Bernadette. See **Bellassoued-Fargeau,** Marie-Claude, **2831.**
Gramatica, Paola, **Gianotti,** M. Pia, **Speranza,** Giovanna, and **Manitto,** Paolo. Synthesis of Naturally Occurring 2,5-Dialkylchromones. Part 1. Synthesis of Aloesone and Aloesol. **743.**
Gribble, Gordon W. See **Johnson,** David A., **2127.**
Guinaudeau, Hélène. See **Gözler,** Tekant, **1227.**
Guzman, Filadelfo. See **Hagen,** Timothy J., **2845.**

H

Habashi, Adiba, **Ibraheim,** Nadia Sobhy, **Sherif,** Sherif Mourad, **Shams,** Hoda Zaki, and **Mohareb,** Rafat Milad. The Chemistry and Synthetic Potentialities of β-Ketoanilides: Reaction of Ethyl Cyanoacetate with β-Ketoanilides. **2463.**
Habib-ur-Rehman. See **Atta-ur-Rahman, 703.**
Häbich, Dieter and **Metzger,** Karl. Synthesis of 6-Sulfonylmethylene, 6-Sulfinylmethylene- and Spiropyrazoline-penicillanic Acids. **289.**
Hafez, Ebtisam A. A. See **Ibrahim,** Nadia S., **2085.**
Hagen, Timothy J., **Guzman,** Filadelfo, **Schultz,** Christopher, **Cook,** James M., **Skolnick,** Phil, and **Shannon,** Harlan E. Synthesis of 3,6-Disubstituted β-Carbolines Which Possess either Benzodiazepine Antagonist or Agonist Activity. **2845.**
Hagiwara, Atsushi. See **Hirai,** Yoshiro, **571.**
Hagiwara, Yuichi. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**
Hamada, Yasumasa. See **Kawai,** Akiyoshi, **248.**
Hamada, Yoshiki. See **Takeuchi,** Isao, **647.**
Hamaguchi, Fumiko. See **Kosugi,** Yoshiyuki, **625; Nagasaka,** Tatsuo, **1231, 2015.**
Hamaguchi, Masashi, **Furusawa,** Toshiya, and **Nagai,** Toshikazu. Effects of Hetero Atom Substituents in the Decomposition of Pyrazolines: Abnormal Behavior of Methoxy Group Compared with Arylthio or Arylseleno Group. **2111.**
Hamana, Masatomo. See **Fujimura,** Yasuo, **2771, 3187; Wada,** Kazuko, **1095.**
Hanafusa, Terukiyo. See **Furukawa,** Yoshiro, **235.**
Han-dong, Sun, **Zhow-wen,** Lin, **Yun-long,** Xu, **Minami,** Yoshinori, **Marunaka,** Teruyoshi, **Togo,** Tsuneo, **Takeda,** Yoshio, and **Fujita,** Tetsuro. Structures of Sculponeatin A, B, and C, Three New Diterpenoids Having Unique Acetal Structures From *Rabdosia sculponeata.* **1.**
Hano, Yoshio. See **Kato,** Susumu, **2141.**
Hano, Yoshio, **Hirakura,** Kazuhiro, **Someya,** Takehisa, and **Nomura,** Taro. Structure of Mulberrofuran M, a Novel 2-Arylbenzofuran Derivative from the Cultivated Mulberry Tree (*Morus alba* L.). **1251.**
Hano, Yoshio, **Kohno,** Hideaki, **Suzuki,** Shinkichi, and **Nomura,** Taro. Structures of Sanggenons E and P, Two New Diels-Alder Type Adducts from the Chinese Crude Drug "Sang-Bai-Pi" (Morus Root Bark). **2285.**
Hano, Yoshio and **Nomura,** Taro. Structure of Mulberrofuran P, a Novel 2-Arylbenzofuran Derivative from the Cultivated Mulberry Tree (*Morus alba* L.). **1381.**
Hano, Yoshio, **Tsubura,** Hiromi, and **Nomura,** Taro. Structures of Kuwanons Y and Z, Two New Stilbene Derivatives from the Cultivated Mulberry Tree (*Morus alba* L.). **2603.**
Hano, Yoshio, **Tsubura,** Hiromi, and **Nomura,** Taro. Structure of Mulberrofuran Q, a Novel 2-Arylbenzofuran Derivative from the Cultivated Mulberry Tree (*Morus alba* L.). **1807.**
Hanqing, Wang. See **Shukun,** Lin, **659.**
Hararz, Fathalla M. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1853.**

Harayama, Takashi, **Takatani,** Muneo, **Tezuka,** Yasuhiro, **Fukushi,** Hideto, and **Yoneda,** Fumio. Epoxidation with Pyridine-trifluoroacetic Anhydride-molecular Oxygen and Mechanistic Aspects. **245.**

Harb, Abdel-Fattah A., **Zayed,** Salem E., **El-Maghraby,** Awatef M., and **Metwally,** Saoud A. Behaviour of *o*-Phenylenediamine and *o*-Aminothiophenol with Azlactones. A New Synthesis of Some Benzimidazole and Benzothiazole Derivatives. **1873.**

Harris, Bruce D., **Bhat,** Krishna L., and **Joullié,** Madeleine M. Synthetic Studies of Detoxin Complex II: Syntheses of Detoxin B1 and B3. **1045.**

Harsányi, Kálmán. See **Heiszman,** József, **2487.**

Hartke, Klaus and **Strangemann,** Dorothee. Sulfonioindolides and Sulfoniopyrrolides. **2399.**

Hasegawa, Hitoshi. See **Soai,** Kenso, **1287.**

Hasegawa, Toshifumi. See **Yamade,** Fumio, **1223.**

Hashiguchi, Shohei, **Maeda,** Yoshiharu, **Kishimoto,** Shoji, and **Ochiai,** Michihiko. A Study on the Synthesis of Carumonam Starting from an *α*-Amino Acid. **2273.**

Hashimoto, Kimiko. See **Konno,** Katsuhiro, **254, 2169.**

Hashimoto, Masashi. See **Setoi,** Hiroyuki, **1261.**

Hashimoto, Shiro. See **Matsumoto,** Kiyoshi, **1835.**

Hashimoto, Yoshinobu. See **Hori,** Mikio, **2563.**

Hassan, Mamdouh Adly. See **Fahmy,** Amin Farouk, **2201.**

Hatakeyama, Hiroshi. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **317.**

Hatakeyama, Susumi, **Sakurai,** Kuniya, and **Takano,** Seiichi. Chiral Routes to Naturally Occurring Oxacyclic Compounds. **249.**

Hatakeyama, Susumi, **Sakurai,** Kuniya, and **Takano,** Seiichi. Preparation of *O*-Protected (2*S*,3*S*)-1,2-Epoxy-3-butanols. Enantioselective Syntheses of (−)-Rhodinose and (+)-Epimuscarine Iodide. **633.**

Hatanaka, Naoto. See **Matsumoto,** Masakatsu, **1667.**

Hatanaka, Naoto and **Matsumoto,** Masakatsu. Synthesis of 4-Cyanoindole from 4-Oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindole Derivatives. **1963.**

Hatanaka, Naoto, **Watanabe,** Nobuko, and **Matsumoto,** Masakatsu. Short Step Synthesis of 4-Formylindole and Derivatives from 4-Oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindole. **1987.**

Hatanaka, Yasumaru. See **Tanizawa,** Kazutaka, **1849.**

Hatano, Chihiro. See **Kitamura,** Tsugio, **225.**

Hatano, Tsutomu. See **Okuda,** Takuo, **1841.**

Hayakawa, Shohei. See **Hirota,** Takashi, **143, 771.**

Hayashi, Hiroshi. See **Soai,** Kenso, **1287.**

Hayashi, Kazuhiko. See **Sakamoto,** Takao, **2311.**

Hayashi, Kazuya. See **Takayama,** Hiromitsu, **2137.**

Hayashi, Yoshiyuki. See **Shimizu,** Tomio, **889.**

Hayashibara, Hiromi. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **2449.**

Hayashimatsu, Mariko. See **Cho,** Hidetsura, **233.**

He, Xiang. See **Lin,** Long-Ze, **2731.**

Heinisch, Gottfried. See **Dostal,** Wolfgang, **793.**

Heiskanen, Jukka. See **Lounasmaa,** Mauri, **1355.**

Heiszman, József, **Harsányi,** Kálmán, and **Tőke,** László. Synthesis of a Cimetidine Analogue. **2487.**

Herczegh, Pál. See **Somogyi,** László, **2735.**

Herdeis, Claus and **Gebhard,** Rolf. Synthesis of (5-Hydroxy-2-pyridyl)glycine. Oxazole Formation in the Bucherer-Bergs Reaction. Studies on Amino Acids VI. **1019.**

Hermecz, István. See **Bitter,** István, **69.**

Herrera, F. J. López. See **Fernández,** M. Valpuesta, **679.**

Hibi, Shigeki. See **Kashima,** Choji, **429.**

Higashino, Takeo. See **Oishi,** Etsuo, **238.**

Hildebrandt, Knut. See **Friedrichsen,** Willy, **297.**

Hirai, Yoshiro. See **Yamazaki,** Takao, **9.**

Hirai, Yoshiro, **Hagiwara,** Atsushi, and **Yamazaki,** Takao. Efficient Synthesis of (±)-Emetine and (±)-Protoemetinol by the Stereoselective Intramolecular Michael Reaction. **571.**

Hirakura, Kazuhiro. See **Hano,** Yoshio, **1251.**
Hiraoka, Tetsuo. See **Shiozaki,** Masao, **1007.**
Hirobe, Masaaki. See **Takeda,** Jun, **269.**
Hiromatsu, Mari. See **Yoshida,** Mitsutaka, **881.**
Hirota, Kosaku, **Huang,** Jiazi, **Sajiki,** Hironao, and **Maki,** Yoshifumi. Pyrimidines. Part 57. A Versatile Synthesis of Pyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine-2,4,5-trione Derivatives. **2293.**
Hirota, Kosaku, **Kubo,** Keiko, **Sajiki,** Hironao, **Kitade,** Yukio, **Sako,** Magoichi, **Maki,** Yoshifumi, **Kido,** Masaru, and **Nakagawa,** Kazuyuki. Structure and Reaction of 5-Thioformyluracil Derivatives. **234.**
Hirota, Takashi, **Fujita,** Hiroko, **Sasaki,** Kenji, **Namba,** Tetsuto, and **Hayakawa,** Shohei. A Versatile Novel Synthesis of Benzofuran and Related Compounds. II. The Vilsmeier Reaction of α-Phenoxyacetophenones. **771.**
Hirota, Takashi, **Fukumoto,** Masami, and **Sasaki,** Kenji. Polycyclic *N*-Hetero Compounds. XXVI. Synthesis of 4-Substituted 6,7-Dihydro-5*H*-pyrimido[5,4-*d*][1]benzazepine. **1997.**
Hirota, Takashi, **Fukumoto,** Masami, and **Sasaki,** Kenji. Polycyclic *N*-Hetero Compounds. XXVIII. Synthesis and Antidepressive Evaluation of 4-Substituted 9-Chloro-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-pyrimido[5,4-*d*][1]benzazepine. **3223.**
Hirota, Takashi, **Fukumoto,** Masami, **Sasaki,** Kenji, **Namba,** Tetsuto, and **Hayakawa,** Shohei. Polycyclic *N*-Hetero Compounds. XXI. Synthesis of Novel Ring System, 4*H*-Imidazo[1',2':1,6]pyrimido[5,4-*d*][1]benzazepine as B-Homo-6,11,13,15-tetraazasteroidal Analogue. **143.**
Hirota, Takashi, **Kawanishi,** Keiko, and **Sasaki,** Kenji. Polycyclic *N*-Hetero Compounds. XXV. Synthesis of Novel D-Homo-11,13,15-triazasteroidal Skeleton and Investigation of Its Antidepressive Activity. **1119.**
Hiroya, Kou. See **Shishido,** Kozo, **250.**
Hocquemiller, Reynald. See **Cortes,** Diego, **607.**
Hodjat-Kashani, Hossein, **Lambert,** Gail, **Duffley,** Richard, and **Razdan,** Raj. Hashish: Oxidation of Δ^8-Tetrahydrocannabinol (THC); Synthesis of Δ^8-THC-1,2-dione and 2-Hydroxy-Δ^8THC. **1973.**
Hoffmann, H. Martin R. See **Ismail,** Zeinhom Mostafa, **325.**
Honda, Toshio. See **Kametani,** Tetsuji, **251, 1791, 3385.**
Hong, Shan-Hai. See **Ma,** Guang-En, **2089.**
Horenstein, Benjamin A. See **Tanis,** Steven P., **3423.**
Hori, Mikio, **Kataoka,** Tadashi, **Shimizu,** Hiroshi, **Imai,** Eiji, **Yokomoto,** Masaharu, **Tanaka,** Kiyomi, **Kimura,** Kazuhiko, and **Hashimoto,** Yoshinobu. Ylide-induced Ylide Formation: A Thermal Reaction and a Double Cycloaddition Reaction of [1,2,4]Triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridinium Ylides. **2563.**
Hori, Mikio, **Kataoka,** Tadashi, **Shimizu,** Hiroshi, **Kataoka,** Masahiro, and **Ikemori,** Megumi. Novel Reactions of Cyclic Sulfur Ylide, 1-Cyano-2-methyl-3,4-dihydro-2-thianaphthalene. **224.**
Horie, Yoichi. See **Saito,** Katsuhiro, **579.**
Horiguchi, Yoshie. See **Sano,** Takehiro, **273.**
Horita, Kiyoshi, **Nagato,** Satoshi, **Oikawa,** Yuji, and **Yonemitsu,** Osamu. Synthetic Study of Salinomycin (Synthesis of C_{18}-C_{29} Fragment). **277.**
Hoshino, Masamatsu. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **226, 637, 1145, 1233, 2639.**
Hosmane, Ramachandra S., **Bhan,** Anila, and **Rauser,** Michael E. Models for "Fat" Nucleosides and Nucleotides: Syntheses of "Fat" Xanthine (fX), "Fat" Guanine (fG), and "Fat" Hypoxanthine (fHx) Analogues of the Imidazo-[4,5-*e*][1,4]diazepine System. **2743.**
Hsu, Fu-Lian. See **Munavalli,** Shekhar, **1893.**
Huang, Jiazi. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **2293.**
Huang, Shiow-Chyn. See **Wu,** Tian-Shung, **41.**
Huang, Zhi-tang and **Liu,** Zhi-rong. Synthesis of Imidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridine and Pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine Derivatives by the Addition and Cyclocondensation Reactions of Ketenaminals Containing Imidazolidine or Hexahydropyrimidine Ring with Esters of α,β-Unsaturated Acids. **2247.**
Huhtikangas, Aarre. See **Lounasmaa,** Mauri, **1355.**
Huisgen, Rolf, **Mitra,** Abhijit, and **Moran,** Joaquin Rodriguez. The Astounding Reaction of Diazomethane with Dimethyl 2,3-Dicyanofumarate. **2429.**
Hung, Su Chun. See **Chou,** Ta-shue, **2303.**
Hurtado S., Héctor E. See **Banerjee,** Ajoy K., **2155.**
Husson, Henri-Philippe. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **317.**

I

Iborra, Sara. See **García,** Hermenegildo, **2511.**

Ibrahim, Nadia S. Activated Nitriles in Heterocyclic Synthesis: A New Approach for the Synthesis of Pyran Derivatives. **935.**

Ibrahim, Nadia S., **Abdel Galil,** Fathey M., **Abdel-Motaleb,** Ramadan M., and **Elnagdi,** Mohamed H. Nitriles in Heterocyclic Synthesis: Novel Synthesis of Pyridazine Derivatives. **1219.**

Ibrahim, Nadia S., **Hafez,** Ebtisam A. A., and **Mohareb,** Raafat M. Nitriles in Heterocyclic Synthesis: New Approaches for Synthesis of Pyrazoles, Isoxazoles and Pyrimidines. **2085.**

Ibraheim, Nadia Sobhy. See **Habashi,** Adiba, **2463.**

Igeta, Hiroshi. See **Itoh,** Takashi, **33; Itoh,** Yoshikuni, **256.**

Iguchi, Mieko. See **Takahashi,** Hiroshi, **369, 2629.**

Iida, Hideo, **Yamazaki,** Naoki, and **Kibayashi,** Chihiro. Stereoselective 1,2-Asymmetric Induction of Chiral α-(Methoxymethyl)oxy Carbonyl Compounds. Application to Synthesis of Natural Products Having Pyrrolidine Ring. **247.**

Iida, Hirotada. See **Takahashi,** Kazumasa, **1075, 2835, 2905.**

Iino, Kimio. See **Shibata,** Tomoyuki, **1331.**

Iino, Yukio, **Kobayashi,** Tomoshige, and **Nitta,** Makoto. On the Reaction of *N*-Vinyliminophosphoranes 3. A Novel Route to Phenyl-substituted Pyrroles by the Reaction of *N*-(1-Phenylvinyl)iminophosphoranes with α-Bromo Ketones. **2437.**

Iizuka, Hirokazu. See **Kamigata,** Nobumasa, **919.**

Ikeda, Yoshitaka. See **Okuda,** Takuo, **1841.**

Ikemi, Yukio. See **Matsumoto,** Kiyoshi, **339, 1835.**

Ikemori, Megumi. See **Hori,** Mikio, **224.**

Imagawa, Masao. See **Ohkata,** Katsuo, **2817.**

Imai, Eiji. See **Hori,** Mikio, **2563.**

Imai, Nobuyuki, **Terao,** Yoshiyasu, and **Achiwa,** Kazuo. A Definite Evidence on the Ambivalent Azomethine Ylide Intermediates Resulted by the Silicon-carbon Bond Cleavage. **267.**

Imai, Nobuyuki, **Tokiwa,** Hiroaki, **Aono,** Masahiro, **Terao,** Yosiyasu, **Akahori,** Yukio, and **Achiwa,** Kazuo. The Origin of the Regioselectivities in 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Thiocarbo11 Ylides Generated from Bromo(trimethylsilylmethylthio)methyltrimethylsilane and the Related Compounds. **2423.**

Imakura, Yasuhiro and **Kobayashi,** Shigeru. Structures of Cachineside III, IV and V, Iridoid Glucosides from *Compsis chinensis* Voss. **2593.**

Imao, Kayoko. See **Tatsuoka,** Toshio, **617, 2133.**

Imoto, Taiji. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**

Inaba, Atsuhiro. See **Ishida,** Hitoshi, **253.**

Inaba, Masami. See **Saito,** Seiki, **2785.**

Inayama, Seiichi. See **Shibata,** Tetsuichi, **262, 893, 897.**

Incze, Mária. See **Kardos-Balogh,** Zsuzsanna, **63.**

Ingrosso, Giovanni. See **Babudri,** Francesco, **2215.**

Inoue, Akira. See **Akita,** Yasuo, **2093.**

Inoue, Mami. See **Ju-ichi,** Motoharu, **1595, 2777.**

Inoue, Yoshinori. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**

Irie, Hiroshi. See **Zhang,** Yong, **2151.**

Irie, Michiko. See **Miyano,** Seiji, **2121.**

Irie, Tadashi, **Tanida,** Hiroshi, **Wakisaka,** Yoshiharu, **Doteuchi,** Masami, and **Ishihara,** Yasunobu. Nitration of 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydro-5,8-methanoisoquinoline *N*-Oxide with Other Aromatic Substitutions. Effects of Norbornene Ring on Chemical and Biological Reactivities. **266.**

Iriondo, Carmen. See **Badía,** Dolores, **1867.**

Ishida, Hitoshi, **Inaba,** Atsuhiro, and **Kosuge,** Takuo. Study on the Synthesis of Neosurugatoxine. **253.**

Ishida, Yasuko. See **Matsumoto,** Masakatsu, **1667, 3157.**

Ishiguro, Toshihiro. See **Ukawa,** Kiyoshi, **1931.**

Isihara, Hiraku. See **Saito,** Katsuhiro, **1291.**

Ishihara, Yasunobu. See **Irie,** Tadashi, **266.**
Ishikawa, Hiroko. See **Ohno,** Kosei, **276.**
Ishikawa, Nobuo. See **El-said Mustafa,** Mohamed, **593, 1541; Mustafa,** M. Elsaid, **221.**
Ishikura, Minoru. See **Terashima,** Masanao, **264.**
Ishikura, Minoru, **Ohta,** Tsukasa, and **Terashima,** Masanao. A Novel 1,2-Alkyl Migragion of Trialkyl(4-pyridyl)-borates. **2793.**
Ismail, Zeinhom Mostafa and **Hoffmann,** H. Martin R. Synthesis of Rosethiophene, a New Flavour Compound. **325.**
Isobe, Minoru. See **Fukuda,** Yasuko, **923.**
Itahara, Toshio. Oxidation of 1-Benzoylpyrrole and 1-Aroylindoles by Palladium Acetate. **2557.**
Ito, Sadao. See **Murakami,** Yasuoki, **260.**
Itoh, Kazuyoshi. See **Chikashita,** Hidenori, **279.**
Itoh, Shinobu. See **Ohshiro,** Yoshiki, **230.**
Itoh, Takashi, **Ohsawa,** Akio, **Kaihoh,** Terumitsu, and **Igeta,** Hiroshi. Oxidation of 2,5-Dihydro-1,2,3-triazines by *m*-Chloroperbenzoic Acid. **33.**
Itoh, Tsuneo. See **Kawahara,** Norio, **2803.**
Itoh, Tsuneo, **Fujii,** Ikuko, **Tomii,** Yasuo, **Nishimura** (nee **Sekine**), Hisako, **Ogura,** Haruo, **Mizuno,** Yoshihisa, **Kawahara,** Norio, and **Shimamori,** Takako. A Novel and Facile Synthesis of Pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines. **927.**
Itoh, Yoshikuni, **Ohsawa,** Akio, and **Igeta,** Hiroshi. Flash Vacuum Pyrolysis of Pyridine *N*-Oxides. **256.**
Iwamoto, Yuji. See **Aoyama,** Toyohiko, **589.**
Iwasa, Etsuo. See **Somei,** Masanori, **3065.**
Iwata, Kuniyoshi. See **Kurita,** Jyoji, **272.**
Iyer, Chandrasekharapuram Subramonyam Rukmani. See **Suresh,** Raghava Venkataramanna, **1925.**
Iyer, Parameswaran Ramasubramonia. See **Suresh,** Raghava Venkataramanna, **1925.**
Izdebski, Jan. See **Gołebiowski,** Adam, **1205.**

J

Jacobsson, Ulla. See **Gołebiowski,** Adam, **1205.**
Jambut-Absil, Anne-Catherine, **Buxeraud,** Jacques, **Moesch,** Christian, **Lagorce,** Jean-François, and **Raby,** Claude. Spectroscopic Analysis of Iodinated Molecular Complexes of *N*-Methylimidazole and Other Imidazole and Imidazoline Derivatives of Pharmacological Importance. **1955.**
Jansen, Johannes R. See **Bringmann,** Gerhard, **2407.**
Jayasuriya, Nimal and **Kagan,** Jacques. The Synthesis of 2,3':2',3"-, 2,3':4',3"-, 2,3':5',3"-, and 2,2':4',3"-Terthienyls. **2901.**
Jayasuriya, Nimal and **Kagan,** Jacques. The Synthesis of Bithienyls and Terthienyls by Nickel-catalyzed Coupling of Grignard Reagents. **2261.**
Jiang, Qing Ping and **Sung,** Wei Liang. The Diterpenoid Alkaloids from *Aconitum scaposum* var. *vaginatum.* **877.**
Johnson, David A. and **Gribble,** Gordon W. Directed *beta*-Lithiation of 2-Substituted Indoles — A New Synthetic Route to 2,3-Disubstituted Indoles. **2127.**
Jokela, Reija. See **Lounasmaa,** Mauri, **1355, 1663.**
Jokela, Reija, **Taipale,** Tuula, **Ala-Kaila,** Kari, and **Lounasmaa,** Mauri. Heteroyohimbine Alkaloid Synthesis, **2265.**
Jong, Ting-Ting. See **Wu,** Tian-Shung, **41.**
Jørgensen, Anker. Synthesis of 3,7-Dihydro-4*H*-pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine-4-ones. **997.**
Joseph-Nathan, Pedro. See **Rivera,** Augusto, **2507.**
Joshi, Balawant S. See **Desai,** Haridutt K., **1061; Pelletier,** S. William, **1275.**
Joshi, Krishna C., **Dandia,** Anshu, and **Ahmed,** Nidhal. Studies in Spiroheterocycles: Part IX: A New Elegant Synthesis and Reactions of Some Novel Fluorine-containing Spiro[3*H*-indole-3,2'-tetrahydro-1,3-thiazine]-2,4'-(1*H*)-diones. **2479.**
Joullié, Madeleine M. See **Chiarello,** Jack, **1387; Harris,** Bruce D., **1045.**
Jovanovic, Misa V. Synthesis of the First Monosubstituted 1,2,4-triazine Di-*N*-oxide. ^{13}C NMR of 1,2,4-Triazine *N*-Oxides and Use of Hydrogen/Deuterium Isotope Shifts for the Assignments of Some Dihydro-1,2,4-triazine Tautomers. **951.**
Jovanovic, Misa V. and **Biehl,** Edward R. Mechanism of H/D Exchange in 5-(*p*-Nitrobenzyl)barbituric Acid. **3129.**
Ju-ichi, Motoharu, **Inoue,** Mami, **Aoki,** Kuniko, and **Furukawa,** Hiroshi. New Acridone Alkaloids from *Citrus Junos*

Tanaka. **1595.**

Ju-ichi, Motoharu, **Inoue,** Mami, **Tsuda,** Rika, **Shibukawa,** Naomi, and **Furukawa,** Hiroshi. Junosmarin, a New Khellactone Ester from *Citrus junos* Tanaka. **2777.**

Juliá, Sebastian, **Martínez-Martorell,** Carlos, and **Elguero,** José. A Selective Synthesis of Unsymmetrical 1, 1'-Methylenebisdiazoles by Solid-liquid Phase Transfer Catalysis. **2233.**

Jurczak, Janusz. See **Chmielewski,** Marek, **285; Golebiowski,** Adam, **1205; Pietraszkiewicz,** Marek, **1203.**

Jurczak, Janusz, **Bauer,** Tomasz, and **Ankner,** Kjell. Novel Reductive Opening of 5,6-Dihydro-2*H*-pyran Ring. **1531.**

K

Kabalka, George W. See **Varma,** Rajender S., **1647, 2581, 2645.**

Kadkhodayan, Miryam. See **Varma,** Rajender S., **1647.**

Kagan, Jacues. See **Jayasuriya,** Nimal, **2261, 2901; Perrine,** Daniel M., **365.**

Kaihoh, Terumitsu. See **Itoh,** Takashi, **33.**

Kajigaeshi, Shoji. See **Noguchi,** Michihiko, **665.**

Kajtár-Peredy, Mária. See **Kardos-Balogh,** Zsuzsanna, **63.**

Kakimoto, Norihiro, **Sato,** Katsuyuki, **Matsui,** Masanao, **Takada,** Toyozo, and **Akiba,** Mitsuo. Organogermanium Compounds: First General Methods for Synthesis of Bioactive Trithiagermatranes with Novel Functional Groups. **3047.**

Kakimoto, Shinji. See **Noguchi,** Michihiko, **665.**

Kalaus, György. See **Szabó,** Lajos, **1517.**

Kałuza, Zbigniew. See **Chmielewski,** Marek, **285.**

Kamada, Machiko. See **Terashima,** Masanao, **264.**

Kamal, Ahmed, **Rao,** Maddamsetty Venkateswara, and **Sattur,** Pralhad Balvantrao. Synthesis of 5*H*-Dipyrido-[1,2*a*: 3',2'-*e*]pyrimidine-5-one and 5-*H*-Pyrido[3',2': 5,6]pyrimido[1,2-*a*]quinazolin-5-ones. **3075.**

Kamal, Ahmed, **Reddy,** Narender A. V., and **Sattur,** Prahlad B. Reactions with Chlorosulfonyl/Chlorocarbonyl Isocyanates: Synthesis of Pyrrolo[1,2,3-*de*]-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-3(2*H*)-one 1,1-Dioxides and 1*H*-Pyrrolo[3,2,1-*ij*]quinazoline-1,3(2*H*)-diones. **3397.**

Kamata, Kazuyuki. See **Terashima,** Masanao, **264.**

Kamata, Kichinosuke and **Tsuge,** Otohiko. Preparation of 5-Ethoxycarbonyl- and 5-Cyano-5,6-dihydro-3,7-diphenyl-4*H*-diazepines and Their Halogenations. **3059.**

Kametani, Tetsuji. See **Shishido,** Kozo, **250, 641.**

Kametani, Tetsuji, **Nisimura,** Masato, **Suzuki,** Yukio, and **Honda,** Toshio. Studies on the Synthesis of Morphinan and Its Related Compounds: New Entry to the Construction of Benzomorphan Ring Skeleton. **1791.**

Kametani, Tetsuji, **Suzuki,** Yukio, and **Honda,** Toshio. A Novel Stereoselective Synthesis of Morphinans. **251.**

Kametani, Tetsuji, **Takeda,** Hajime, **Suzuki,** Yukio, **Kasai,** Hiroko, and **Honda,** Toshio. Application of the Lewis Acid Catalyzed [4+2]Cycloaddition Reaction to Synthesis of Natural Quinoline Alkaloids. **3385.**

Kamigata, Nobumasa, **Iizuka,** Hirokazu, and **Kobayashi,** Michio. Photochemical Transformation of 2-Napthyl-1,2-benzisothiazolinones. **919.**

Kamigata, Nobumasa, **Takata,** Mayumi, **Matsuyama,** Haruo, and **Kobayashi,** Michio. Novel Ring Opening Reaction of 2-Aryl-1,2-benzoisoselenazol-3(2*H*)-one with Thiols. **3027.**

Kaminski, James J. See **Solomon,** Daniel M., **2179.**

Kamiya, Shozo. See **Miyahara,** Makoto, **281.**

Kamiyama, Sachio. See **Ogoshi,** Hisanobu, **246.**

Kanamori, Yasuyuki. See **Nitta,** Yoshihiro, **2467.**

Kanaoka, Yuichi. See **Oda,** Kazuaki, **283; Seki,** Koh-ichi, **282, 799; Tanizawa,** Kazutaka, **1849.**

Kandeel, Zaghloul El-Shahat, **Abdelrazek,** Fathy Mohamed, **Elnagdi,** Mohamed Hilmy, and **El-Torgoman,** Abdel Moneim. Nitriles in Heterocyclic Synthesis: New Route for the Synthesis of Pyridine and Pyrido[2,3-*d*]pyridazine Derivatives. **2455.**

Kaneko, Chikara. See **Sato,** Masayuki, **243.**

Kaneko, Hajime. See **Shibagaki,** Makoto, **423, 2315.**

Kanemasa, Shuji. See **Tsuge,** Otohiko, **240, 629.**

Kanematsu, Ken. See **Yoshida,** Mitsutaka, **881.**

Kan-Fan, Christiane. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **317.**

Kang, Jae Sung and **Oh,** Dong Young. Synthesis of Bi- and Tricyclic Mesoionic [1,2,4,6]Thiatriazine-1,1,3-trioxides. **2255.**

Kano, Shinzo, **Yokomatsu,** Tsutomu, **Yuasa,** Yoko, and **Shibuya,** Shiroshi. A Diastereoselective Synthesis of *threo* 2-(*α*-Hydroxyalkyl)piperidines *via* Oxacarbamoyliminium Ion-(*Z*)-vinylsilane Cyclization. **621.**

Kano, Shinzo, **Yuasa,** Yoko, **Yokomatsu,** Tsutomu, and **Shibuya,** Shiroshi. Synthesis of *N*-Heterocycles through *N*-Acyliminium Ion and *N*-Acyliminium Radical Intermediates. **275.**

Karady, Sandor, **Amato,** Joseph S., **Reamer,** Robert A., and **Weinstock,** Leonard M. 1,2,5-Thiadiazole-1-oxides. V. Ring Transformations to Pyrazine, 1,2,4-Thiadiazole, and Pyrrole. **1193.**

Kardos, Julianna. See **Blaskó,** Gábor, **2887; Plate,** Ralf, **3105.**

Kardos-Balogh, Zsuzsanna, **Sóti,** Ferenc, **Incze,** Mária, **Kajtár-Peredy,** Mária, and **Szántay,** Csaba. Synthesis of Vinca Alkaloids and Related Compounds. XXVIII. Novel Type Rearrangement of an Indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizidine into Indolizino[8,7-*b*]indole. **63.**

Karelson, Mati. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **2545.**

Karminski-Zamola, Grace, **Bajić,** Miro, **Tkalčić,** Marina, and **Fišer-Jakić,** Lelja. Convenient Method for the Synthesis of Some New 2-(2-Carboxystyryl)-5-(2-methoxycarbonylstyryl)furans. **733.**

Kasai, Hiroko. See **Kametani,** Tetsuji, **3385.**

Kasai, Takayuki. See **Kubota,** Seiju, **21.**

Kashima, Choji, **Hibi,** Shigeki, **Shimizu,** Masao, **Tajima,** Tadakuni, and **Omote,** Yoshimori. The Regioselective Preparation of 1-Alken-3-ones by the Reaction of 3-(1-Imidazolyl)-2-alken-1-ones with Organometallic Compounds. **429.**

Kashima, Choji, **Shimizu,** Masao, **Katoh,** Akira, and **Omote,** Yoshimori. The Reaction of *N*-Substituted Dihydropyrimidines with Ketenes. **3477.**

Kashima, Choji, **Tomotake,** Atsushi, and **Omote,** Yoshimori. The Synthesis and Decomposition Reaction of 1,4-Benzodioxins Related to *o*-Benzoquinones. **223.**

Kashima, Choji, **Yoshiwara,** Nobutoshi, and **Kido,** Ritsuo. The Reaction of *β*-Imidazolyl-*α*,*β*-unsatulated Esters and Nitriles with *N*-Substituted Ureas. **236.**

Kataoka, Masahiro. See **Hori,** Mikio, **224.**

Kataoka, Tadashi. See **Hori,** Mikio, **224, 2563.**

Kato, Hidefumi. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**

Kato, Jin-ichiro. See **Ohshiro,** Yoshiki, **230.**

Kato, Naoki. See **Nagai,** Shin-ichi, **907.**

Kato, Rie. See **Okawara,** Tadashi, **885.**

Kato, Susumu, **Hano,** Yoshio, **Fukai,** Toshio, **Kosuge,** Yasumi, and **Nomura,** Taro. Kazinol P, a Novel Isoprenylated Spiro-compound from *Broussonetia kazinoki* Sieb. **2141.**

Kato, Tetsuzo. See **Daneshtalab,** Mohsen, **419.**

Katoh, Akira. See **Kashima,** Choji, **3477.**

Katritzky, Alan R., **Awartani,** Radi, **Faid Allah,** Hassan, **Agha,** Bushra J., **Palenik,** Gus, and **Gawron,** Marian. A Novel Dimerization of a Pyridinium Ring Involving Linkage of the 2,5-Positions of One Ring to the 4',3'-Positions of Another. **387.**

Katritzky, Alan R., **Faid-Allah,** Hassan M., **Luce,** Hudson, **Karelson,** Mati, and **Ford,** George P. The Electrophilic Substitution of Heteroaromatic Compounds. Part 53. The Experimental Orientation in the Electrophilic Substitution of 1-Phenylpyridinium Cations, and a Theoretical Treatment of Electrophilic Substitution Orientations in *N*-Phenylheterocycles. **2545.**

Kattige, Samba L. See **Alreja,** Bipin D., **1637.**

Katz, Alfred. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1275.**

Kawada, Akira. See **Fujihara,** Hisashi, **17.**

Kawahara, Norio. See **Itoh,** Tsuneo, **927.**

Kawahara, Norio, **Shimamori,** Takako, **Itoh,** Tsuneo, and **Ogura,** Haruo. Thermal Reactions of *o*-Aminophenols and Dimethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate. **2803.**

Kawai, Akiyosi, **Hamada,** Yasumasa, and **Shioiri,** Takayuki. A New Efficient Synthesis of Amino Sugars Utilizing Ring Cleavage of Oxazole Skeletons. **248.**

Kawanishi, Keiko. See **Hirota,** Takashi, **1119.**

Kawasato, Hironobu. See **Kitamura,** Tsugio, **225.**

Kawase, Masami, **Kitamura,** Takahiro, and **Kikugawa,** Yasuo. Electrophilic Aromatic Substitution with *N*-Alkoxy-*N*-acylnitrenium Ions. **274.**
Kesavan, Krishnan. See **Ranganathan,** Darshan, **2493.**
Kibayashi, Chihiro. See **Iida,** Hideo, **247.**
Kido, Masaru. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **234; Takeuchi,** Isao, **647.**
Kido, Ritsuo. See **Kashima,** Choji, **236.**
Kiji, Jitsuo. See **Konishi,** Hisatoshi, **1557.**
Kikugawa, Yasuo. See **Kawase,** Masami, **274.**
Kim, Hyoung Rae. See **Kim,** Yong Hae, **3023.**
Kim, Sunggak and **Ko,** Young Kwan. Preparation of Cyclic Carbonates and 2-Oxazolidones Using Di-2-pyridyl Carbonate. **1625.**
Kim, Yong Hae and **Kim,** Hyoung Rae. The Structural Study on 2-Aminodihydropyrimidine Derivatives. **3023.**
Kimura, Kazuhiko. See **Hori,** Mikio, **2563.**
Kinjo, Nariko. See **Ohno,** Kosei, **276.**
Kirihara, Masayuki. See **Tamura,** Yasumitsu, **244.**
Kishi, Naoyuki. See **Shiozaki,** Masao, **1007.**
Kishimoto, Shoji. See **Hashiguchi,** Shohei, **2273.**
Kita, Yasuyuki. See **Tamura,** Yasumitsu, **244.**
Kitade, Yukio. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **234.**
Kitagawa, Takao. See **Zhang,** Yong, **2151.**
Kitamura, Takahiro. See **Kawase,** Masami, **274.**
Kitamura, Tsugio, **Kawasato,** Hironobu, **Hatano,** Chihiro, **Kobayashi,** Shinjiro, and **Taniguchi,** Hiroshi. Formation of Heterocycles by Intramolecular Cyclization of Unsaturated Carbenium Ions. **225.**
Kitamura, Yutaka. See **Ohshiro,** Yoshiki, **230.**
Kittaka, Atsushi, **Sugano,** Yuichi, **Otsuka,** Masami, **Sugiura,** Yukio, **Umezawa,** Hamao, and **Ohno,** Masaji. Synthetic Studies on an Antitumor Antibiotic Bleomycin. A Synthetic Analogue Equivalent to Bleomycin in Activating Molecular Oxygen. **255.**
Kizu, Kyoko. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **2449.**
Kluge, Arthur F. Synthesis of 1,7-Dioxaspiro[5.5]undecanes. **1699.**
Knaus, Edward E. See **Dubey,** Sushil K., **125.**
Knize, Mark G. and **Felton,** James S. The Synthesis of the Cooked-beef Mutagen 2-Amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo-[4,5-*b*]pyridine and Its 3-Methyl Isomer. **1815.**
Ko, Young Kwan. See **Kim,** Sunggak, **1625.**
Kobayashi, Hisako. See **Matsumoto,** Masakatsu, **2443.**
Kobayashi, Michio. See **Kamigata,** Nobumasa, **919, 3027.**
Kobayashi, Shigeru. See **Imakura,** Yasuhiro, **2593,**
Kobayashi, Shinjiro. See **Kitamura,** Tsugio, **225.**
Kobayashi, Tomoshige. See **Iino,** Yukio, **2437; Nitta,** Makoto, **77.**
Kobayashi, Yoshiro. See **Nagai,** Takabumi, **222.**
Kóbor, Jenő, **Fülöp,** Ferenc, and **Bernáth,** Gábor. A Simple Efficient Synthesis of a New, Versatile Tetrahydroisoquinoline-1,3-aminoalcohol Synthon. **2227.**
Koch, Michel. See **Bert,** Maryse, **1567; Fujii,** Tozo, **1215.**
Koehler, Konrad F. See **Padwa,** Albert, **611.**
Koga, Kenji. See **Lai,** Chung-Fang, **270.**
Koga, Toshitaka. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**
Kogen, Hiroshi. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **263.**
Kohno, Hideaki. See **Hano,** Yoshio, **2285.**
Koizumi, Toru. See **Takayama,** Hiromitsu, **2137.**
Kojima, Noriko. See **Naito,** Takeaki, **242, 2117.**
Koketsu, Hiroaki. See **Konishi,** Hisatoshi, **1557.**
Komatsu, Hironori. See **Shishido,** Kozo, **250.**
Komazawa, Shunichiro. See **Chikashita,** Hidenori, **279.**
Konakahara, Takeo, **Butsugan,** Michio, **Nishiyama,** Norisuke, and **Sato,** Kenji. Stereoselective Preparation of

2-Alkenylpyridines from α-Silyl Carbanion and Their Biological Activities. **258.**

Konda, Yaeko. See **Takahashi,** Hiroshi, **2629.**

Kondo, Yoshinori. See **Sakamoto,** Takao, **31, 1845, 2311.**

König, B.-Michael. See **Friedrichsen,** Willy, **297.**

Konishi, Hisatoshi, **Takishita,** Masayuki, **Koketsu,** Hiroaki, **Okano,** Tamon, and **Kiji,** Jitsuo. A Facile Synthesis of 4-Aryl-2*H*-1,4-benzothiazin-3(4*H*)-ones: Reaction of *N*,*N*-Diarylacetamides with Thionyl Chloride. **1557.**

Konno, Katsuhiro, **Hashimoto,** Kimiko, **Ohfune,** Yasufumi, **Shirahama,** Haruhisa, and **Matsumoto,** Takeshi. New Approaches to Syntheses of Pyridine and Pyridone Nucleus — Synthesis of Acromelic Acid A, a Toxic Principle of *Clitocybe acromelalga*. **254.**

Konno, Katsuhiro, **Hashimoto,** Kimiko, **Shirahama,** Haruhisa, and **Matsumoto,** Takeshi. Improved Procedures for Preparation of 2-Pyridones and 2-Hydroxymethylpyridines from Pyridine *N*-Oxides. **2169.**

Konno, Shoetsu, **Ohba,** Setsuya, **Sagi,** Mataichi, and **Yamanaka,** Hiroshi. Studies on *as*-Triazine Derivatives. VII. Resemblance between *as*-Triazines and Quinazolines in Nucleophilic Addition-elimination Reactions. **1243.**

Konno, Shoetsu, **Sagi,** Mataichi, **Agata,** Mitsuko, **Yuuki,** Yasuko. and **Yamanaka,** Hiroshi. Synthesis of 1,2,4-Triazine Derivatives — Introduction of Alkyl and Aryl Groups to the 5-Position of 1,2,4-Triazines —. **239.**

Konsolving, C. Richard. See **Georgiev,** Vassil St., **3195.**

Konwar, Dilip, **Boruah,** Romesh Chandra, and **Sandhu,** Jagir Singh. A Cyclisation Reaction of 2-Cyanomethylbenzothiazole with Acetylenic Compounds *via* Michael Addition. **3369.**

Koomen, Gerrit-Jan. See **Wijsmuller,** Willen F. A., **1795.**

Koomen, Gerrit-Jan, **Wolschrijn,** Hilka, **van Rhijn,** John B. M., **Wanner,** Martin J., and **Pandit,** Upendra K. Synthesis of 5-Fluoro-3-(2-tetrahydrofuryl)-6-vinyluracile. Design of a 5-FU Derivative with Extended Conjugation. **939.**

Koskinen, Ari M. P. and **Lounasmaa,** Mauri. 2D NMR Study of Ajmaline. **331.**

Kostova, Ivanka, **Spassovska,** Nadejda, **Maneva,** Lilyana, **Golovinsky,** Evgeni, and **Ognyanov** Iliya. Reaction of Rotenoids with Hydrazine. **2471.**

Kosuge, Takuo. See **Ishida,** Hitoshi, **253.**

Kosuge, Yasumi. See **Kato,** Susumu, **2141.**

Kosugi, Yoshiyuki, **Nagasaka,** Tatsuo, **Hamaguchi,** Fumiko, and **Ohki,** Sadao. Synthesis of N^6-(2-Oxopyrrolidin-5-yl)adenosine Derivatives. **625.**

Koyama, Junko. See **Sugita,** Teruyo, **29.**

Kozerski, Lech. See **Krówczyński,** Adam, **1209.**

Krçżel, Izabella. s-Triazolo[4,3-*a*][1,3]diazacycloalkanes III. A Novel Synthesis of 2-Aryl-3-oxo-2,3,5,6, 7,8-hexahydro-s-triazolo[4,3-*a*]pyrimidines. **93.**

Krishnan, Lalitha. See **Lal,** Bansi, **1977.**

Kröger, Eckhard. See **Dusemund,** Jürgen, **967.**

Krówczyński, Adam and **Kozerski,** Lech. Reaction of the 2-Nitroenamine in Acid. **1209.**

Kubo, Keiko. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **234.**

Kubota, Seiju, **Toyooka,** Kouhei, **Yamamoto,** Naoya, **Kasai,** Takayuki, and **Shibuya,** Masayuki. Novel Rearrangement of 3-Acyl-5-acylamino-2,3-dihydro-1,3,4-thiadiazole 1-Oxides into 1,3,4-Oxadiazoles. **21.**

Kubota, Yumiko. See **Takahasi,** Hiroshi, **369, 1099.**

Kulkarni, Chidambar L. See **Bobbitt,** James M., **669.**

Kumadaki, Itsumaro. See **Nagai,** Takabumi, **222.**

Kumagai, Toshio. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**

Kumazawa, Yukinari. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **2449.**

Kunitomo, Jun-ichi and **Miyata,** Yohko. Further Evidence for the Structure of Bianfugecine. **437.**

Kuo, Yueh-Hsiung and **Shieh,** Chir-Jeng. Sensitized Photooxidation of 2,5-Furanyldimethyl Dibenzoate. **1271.**

Kuo, Yueh-Hsiung and **Shih,** Kae-Shyang. Sensitized Photooxidation of 2-Furfuryl Benzoate in Methanol. **1361.**

Kurasawa, Yoshihisa and **Takada,** Atsushi. Characteristic Tautomerism and Isomerization in the Quinoxaline Chemistry. **2321.**

Kurasawa, Yoshihisa and **Takada,** Atsushi. Synthesis of Quinoxalines Utilizing Aryl Diazonium Salts. **232.**

Kurihara, Hideshi, **Mishima,** Hiroshi, **Arai,** Mamoru. A Synthesis of 4-Cyano-hexahydro-1,5-imino-3-benzazocine-7,10-dion; a Potential Intermediate to Saframycin Synthesis. **1549.**

Kurita, Jyoji, **Iwata,** Kuniyoshi, **Sakai,** Hiroichi, and **Tsuchiya,** Takashi. Synthesis of 1,4-Dihetero Seven-membered

Rings Using Valence Bond Isomerization of Tricycloheptane Systems. **272.**
Kuroda, Masami. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **1233.**
Kurz, Wolf G. W. See **Balsevich,** John, **2415.**

L

Lablache-Combier, Alain. See **Párkányi,** Cyril, **355.**
Lagorce, Jean-François. See **Jambut-Absil,** Anne-Catherine, **1955.**
Lai, Chung-Fang, **Odashima,** Kazunori, and **Koga,** Kenji. Synthesis and Properties of Water-soluble Bis-para-cyclophanes. **270.**
Lai, Jeng-Shiow. See **Wu,** Tian-Shung, **41.**
Lal, Bansi. See **Alreja,** Bipin D., **1637.**
Lal, Bansi, **Krishnan,** Lalitha, and **de Souza,** Noel J. Synthesis of 2-Substituted 6,7-Dihydro-4*H*-pyrimido[6,1-*a*]-thieno[2,3-*c*]- and [3,2-*c*]pyridin-4-ones. **1977.**
Lambert, Gail. See **Hodjat-Kashani,** Hossein, **1973.**
Lancelot, Jean-Charles. See **Rault,** Sylvain, **575.**
Landis, Wayne G. See **Munavalli,** Shekhar, **1883.**
Landwer, Jo. See **Lipkowitz,** Kenny, **2757.**
Langlois, Nicole, **Bourrel,** Philippe, and **Andriamialisoa,** Ratremaniaina Z. Synthetic Approach to the Antitumour Antibiotics Neothramycins. **777.**
Lantos, Ivan and **McGuire,** Michael. Novel Syntheses of Fused-imidazoles III. Simplified Construction of the Imidazo-[2,1-*b*]thiazoline System. **991.**
Lapinjoki, Seppo. See **Lounasmaa,** Mauri, **1355.**
Law, Wing Cheung. See **Russell,** Glen A., **321.**
Lehtola, Timo. See **Lounasmaa,** Mauri, **1355.**
Leipert, Thomas K. See **Bobbitt,** James M., **687.**
Lete, Esther. See **Villa,** María Jesús, **1943.**
Li, Hui-Yin. See **Ma,** Guang-En, **2089.**
Li, Shu-Fang. See **Lin,** Long-Ze, **2731.**
Liang, Xiao-tian. See **Sun,** Fang, **2105.**
Lin, Long-Ze, **Li,** Shu-Fang, **He,** Xiang, **Song,** Guo-Qiang, and **Chen,** Zhong-Liang. A New Cytotoxic Alkaloid Thalifalandine. **2731.**
Lipkowitz, Kenny, **Burkett,** Anthony, and **Landwer,** Jo. Theoretical Studies of Psychotropic Drugs. Questioning the Importance of Flex-angle in Drug Efficacy. **2757.**
Liu, Hsing-Jang, **Shewchuk,** Lisa M., and **Llinas-Brunet,** Montse. A Convenient Method for the Synthesis of Diiodo Compounds. Facile Cleavage of Cyclic Ethers by Phenyl Dichlorophosphate and Sodium Iodide. **3043.**
Liu, Ling-Kang. See **Shih,** Yun-Er, **1599.**
Liu, Zhi-rong. See **Huang,** Zhi-tang, **2247.**
Llama, Emilio F. and **Trigo,** Gregorio G. Synthesis and Structural Study of New Derivatives of 6,8-Diaryl-3-Thia-7-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane Systems. **719.**
Llinas-Brunet, Montse. See **Liu,** Hsing-Jang, **3043.**
López Calahorra, Francisco. See **Castells,** Josep, **3097.**
Lounasmaa, Mauri. See **Jokela,** Reija, **2265; Koskinen,** Ari M. P., **331.**
Lounasmaa, Mauri and **Jokela,** Reija. A New Formal Total Synthesis of (±)-Vincamine. **1663.**
Lounasmaa, Mauri, **Jokela,** Reija, **Huhtikangas,** Aarre, **Lapinjoki,** Seppo, **Heiskanen,** Jukka, **Lehtola,** Timo, and **Naaranlahti,** Toivo. Synthesis of Protein Complexes of Bis-indole Alkaloids from *Catharanthus roseus.* **1355.**
Lounasmaa, Mauri and **Tolvanen,** Arto. ^{1}H NMR Data of Monoterpenoid Indole Alkaloids. **3229.**
Lounasmaa, Mauri and **Tolvanen,** Arto. Nitrogen Assisted Acetal Ring Cleavage. Part II. Preparation of Synthons for Eburnamine-vincamine Alkaloids. **1279.**
Lounasmaa, Mauri and **Tolvanen,** Arto. Nitrogen Assisted Enol Ether Formation. **651.**
Lu, Chun-E. See **Ma,** Guang-En, **2089.**
Luce, Hudson. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **2545.**
Luis, Javier G. See **González,** Antonio G., **3379.**

Ma, Guang-En, **Li,** Hui-Yin, **Lu,** Chun-E, **Yang,** Xue-Ming, and **Hong,** Shan-Hai. 6α/6β-Hydroxy-3-*O*-methylepimaritidine, Two New Alkaloids from *Narcissus tazetta* L. var. *chinensis* Roem. **2089.**

Macaluso, Gabriella. See **Cusmano,** Giuseppe, **3181.**

Macaluso, Gabriella, **Cusmano,** Giuseppe, **Buscemi,** Silvestre, **Frenna,** Vincenzo, **Vivona,** Nicolò, and **Rucccia,** Michele. Heterocyclic Rearrangements. Rearrangements of 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles, Isoxazoles, and 1,2,5-Oxadiazoles Involving a Carbethoxythiourea NCS Sequence. **3433.**

Machida, Haruki. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **226.**

Machida, Minoru. See **Oda,** Kazuaki, **283; Ohno,** Kosei, **276.**

Mack, Robert A. See **Georgiev,** Vassil St., **3195.**

Maeda, Yoshiharu. See **Hashiguchi,** Shohei, **2273.**

Mahesh, Vijendra K. See **Moriarty,** Robert M., **1641.**

Mahmood, Tariq. See **Siddiqui,** Salimuzzaman, **1319, 3163.**

Maitte, Pierre. See **Bellassoued-Fargeau,** Marie-Claude, **2831.**

Majak, Walter. See **Benn,** Michael, **1605.**

Maki, Yoshifumi. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **234, 2293.**

Malik, Sohail. See **Atta-ur-Rahman, 703.**

Mallet, Brenda M. See **Natale,** Nicholas R., **2175.**

Maneva, Lilyana. See **Kostova,** Ivanka, **2471.**

Manikawa, Kohshi. See **Endo,** Yasuyuki, **229.**

Manimaran, Thanikavelu. See **Boyer,** Joseph H., **2813.**

Manitto, Paolo. See **Gramatica,** Paola, **743.**

Manzano, Cristina. See **Plumet,** Joaquín, **1535.**

Marcaccini, Stefano. See **Bossio,** Ricardo, **983, 2003, 2411.**

Martin, Marie-Thérèse and **Morin,** Christophe. 2(*S*),5(*S*)-Bis(hydroxymethyl)-3(*R*),4(*R*)-dihydroxypyrrolidine. Obtention, Symmetry and Liquid State Conformation. **901.**

Martín, M. Victoria. See **Fariña,** Francisco, **2587.**

Martín, Nazario. See **Quinteiro,** Margarita, **1675.**

Martinez, Ana. See **Goya,** Pilar, **3451.**

Martínez-Martorell, Carlos. See **Juliá,** Sebastian, **2233.**

Marunaka, Teruyoshi. See **Han-dong,** Sun, **1.**

Maruyama, Hiroshi. See **Shiozaki,** Masao, **1007.**

Márványos, Ede. See **Szabó,** Lajos, **1517.**

Massoud, Mohamed A. M. See **Tronchet,** Jean M. J., **1265.**

Matoba, Katsuhide. See **Yamazaki,** Takao, **9.**

Matsuda, Koyo. See **Tsuge,** Otohiko, **240.**

Matsuda, Yoshiro. See **Gotou,** Hiromi, **278; Tominaga,** Yoshinori, **3071.**

Matsui, Masanao. See **Kakimoto,** Norihiro, **3047.**

Matsumoto, Kiyoshi, **Hashimoto,** Shiro, **Ikemi,** Yukio, **Otani,** Shinichi, and **Uchida,** Takane. The High Pressure Mediated Reaction of π-Excessive Heterocycles with Maleic Anhydride Derivatives: A Synthetic Approach to Cantharidin Analogues. **1835.**

Matusmoto, Kiyoshi, **Uchida,** Takane, **Ikemi,** Yukio, **Fujita,** Hideo, **Aoyama,** Kinuyo, and **Asahi,** Momoyo. Nitrogen Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy of Pyridinium Dicyanomethylids. **339.**

Matusmoto, Masakatus. See **Hatanaka,** Naoto, **1963, 1987.**

Matusmoto, Masakatsu, **Ishida,** Yasuko, and **Hatanaka,** Naoto. A Facile One Step Synthesis of 4-Aminoindoles from 5-Halo-4-oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindoles. **1667.**

Matsumoto, Masakatsu and **Kobayashi,** Hisako. Oxidation of Cyclobutanones to γ-Butyrolactones with Hydrogen Peroxide in 2,2,2-Trifluoroethanol. **2443.**

Matsumoto, Masakatsu and **Watanabe,** Nobuko. Synthesis of 4-(Cyanomethlidene)- and -4-(Ethoxycarbonylmethylidene)-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindoles and Their Dehydrogenation to 4-(Cyanomethyl)- and 4-(Ethoxycarbonylmetyl)-indoles. **2611.**

Matsumoto, Masakatsu and **Watanabe,** Nobuko. Synthesis of 4-(4-Indolyl)-3-oxobutanoic Acid Derivatives from

5-Halo-4-oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindoles. **3149.**
Matsumoto, Masakatsu, **Watanabe,** Nobuko, and **Ishida,** Yasuko. A Facile Synthesis of 4-(Cyanomethyl)indoles and 4-(Ethoxycarbonylmethyl)indoles from 5-Halo-4-oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindoles. **3157.**
Matsumoto, Shingo. See **Saito,** Seiki, **2785.**
Matsumoto, Takeshi. See **Konno,** Katsuhiro, **254, 2169.**
Matsushita, Hajime. See, **Shibagaki,** Makoto, **423, 2315.**
Matsuura, Sadao. See **Sugimoto,** Takashi, **1565.**
Matsuyama, Haruo. See **Kamigata,** Nobumasa, **3027.**
McGuire, Michael. See **Lantos,** Ivan, **991.**
McLaughlin, Jerry L. See **Rupprecht,** J. Kent, **1197.**
Medhi, Chitrani. See **Datta,** Sumana, **2827.**
Mehrotra, Sanjiv. See **Ranganathan,** Darshan, **2493.**
Meléndez, Enrique. See **Garin,** Javier, **87.**
Menéndez, J. Carlos, **Trigo,** Gregorio G., and **Söllhuber,** Mónica M. Heterocyclic Spiro Compounds. I. Synthesis of 9,10-Dimethoxy-1,3,4,6,7,11b-hexahydrospiro[benzo[*a*]quinolizine-2,3'-pyrrolidine]-2',5'-dione. **1039.**
Menéndez, J. Carlos, **Trigo,** Gregorio G., and **Söllhuber,** Mónica M. Heterocyclic Spiro Compounds. II. Synthesis of 1'-Substituted 1,3,4,6,7,11b-Hexahydrospiro[benzo[*a*]quinolizine-2,3'-pyrrolidine]-2',5'-diones. **1393.**
Merchan, Francisco L. See **Garin,** Javier, **87.**
Mereyala, Hari Babu. Addition of 2(1*H*)-Pyridinethione to 3,4-Dihydro(2*H*)-pyran. **2403.**
Mészáros, Zoltán. See **Bitter,** István, **69.**
Metelko, Biserka. See **Sindler-Kulyk,** Marija, **2749.**
Metwally, Saoud A. See **Harb,** Abdel-Fattah A., **1873.**
Metwally, Saoud A., **Younes,** Mansour I., and **Nour,** Amal M. Synthesis of Pyrano, Thio-pyrano, and Pyrido[3,2-*d*]-pyrazoles. **1631.**
Metz, William A. and **Wepplo,** Peter J. The Reaction of β-Aminoalcohols with 1,2-Benzenedicarboxaldehyde—A correction. **2553.**
Metzger, Karl. See **Häbich,** Dieter, **289.**
Meyer, Monique, **Samat,** André, and **Chanon,** Michel. Reactivity of Heterocyclic Ambident S• • •N Anions in $S_{RN}1$ Substitution Reactions. **1013.**
Mibu, Nobuko. See **Miyano,** Seiji, **2121.**
Micetich, Ronald G. and **Singh,** Rajeshwar. A Novel Intramolecular Acylation of *unsym*-Diacylaminoazetidinone Disulfides. The 3,8-Dioxo-5-thia-2,7-diazabicyclo[4.2.0]octanes. **1911.**
Michioka, Takeharu. See **Gotou,** Hiromi, **278.**
Migliara, Onofrio. See **Caronna,** Sergio, **1377.**
Miki, Masayuki. See **Shimizu,** Tomio, **889.**
Mikolajczak, Kenneth L. See **Rupprecht,** J. Kent, **1197.**
Milenkov, Branimir. See **Nikiforov,** Theo, **1825.**
Minami, Yoshinori. See **Han-dong,** Sun, **1.**
Miranda, Miguel A. See **García,** Hermenegildo, **2511.**
Mishima, Hiroshi. See **Kurihara,** Hideshi, **1549.**
Mitra, Abhijit. See **Huisgen,** Rolf, **2429.**
Mitsuhashi, Keiryo. See **Suzuki,** Toshinobu, **231.**
Miura, Norio. See **Sakamoto,** Takao, **2311.**
Miyahara, Makoto and **Kamiya,** Shozo. Some Cyclization Reactions in the Nitrosation of Urea Derivatives. **281.**
Miyajima, Hisae. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **1215.**
Miyamoto, Izumi. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**
Miyano, Hiroyuki. See **Nitta,** Makoto, **77, 1411.**
Miyano, Seiji, **Mibu,** Nobuko, **Irie,** Michiko, and **Sumoto,** Kunihiro. A New Route to 1-Acyl-5-oxoperhydroazocine Core Using 1,2,3,5,6,7-Hexahydropyrrolizinium Perchlorates. **2121.**
Miyata, Okiko. See **Naito,** Takeaki, **242, 903, 2117.**
Miyata, Yohko. See **Kunitomo,** Jun-ichi, **437.**
Mizuno, Akira. See **Cho,** Hidetsura, **233.**
Mizuno, Yoshihisa. See **Itoh,** Tsuneo, **927.**

Moesch, Christian. See **Jambut-Absil,** Anne-Catherine, **1955.**
Mohareb, Raafat M. See **Ibrahim,** Nadia S., **2085.**
Mohareb, Rafat Milad. See **Habashi,** Adiba, **2463.**
Mohiuddin, Ghulam, **Reddy,** Padala Satyanarayana, **Ahmed,** Khalil, and **Ratnam,** Chengalva Venkata. Recent Advances in the Synthesis of Annelated 1,4-Benzodiazepines. **3489.**
Mohri, Shinichiro. See **Tamura,** Yasumitsu, **244.**
Molina, Pedro, **Alajarín,** Mateo, and **Ferao,** Alicia. Heterocyclization Reactions with Carbodiimides: Synthesis of Fused 1,2,4-Triazoles. **3363.**
Molina, Pedro, **Alajarín,** Mateo, and **Navarro,** Fracisco J. An Efficient Regioselective Synthesis of 7-Substituted 1,3-Dimethyl-4-oxo-4*H*-1,3,4-thiadiazolo[2,3-*c*]-1,2,4-triazinium Cations. **1031.**
Momose, Takefumi, **Toyooka,** Naoki, and **Takeuchi,** Yumi. A Laboratory Synthesis of 4-Hydroxy-2(5*H*)-furanone (*β*-Tetronic Acid). **1429.**
Morales, Hilda R., **Bulbarela,** Arturo, and **Contreras,** Rosalinda. New Synthesis of Dihydro- and Tetrahydro-1,5-benzodiazepines by Reductive Condensation of *o*-Phenylenediamine and Ketones in the Presence of Sodium Borohydride. **135.**
Moran, Joaquin Rodriguez. See **Huisgen,** Rolf, **2429.**
Mori, Miwako, **Uozumi,** Yasuhiro, and **Ban,** Yoshio. Structure and Syntheses of SEN-215 and Oxotomaymycin. **1257.**
Mori, Miwako, **Uozumi,** Yasuhiro, and **Ban,** Yoshio. Total Synthesis of Tomaymycin and Prothracarcin by Use of Palladium Catalyzed Carbonylation. **241.**
Mori, Yohko. See **Akita,** Yasuo, **2093.**
Moriarty, Robert M., **Prakash,** Om, **Musallam,** Hikmat A., and **Mahesh,** Vijendra K. Hypervalent Iodine Oxidation of Flavonols Using [Hydroxy(tosyloxy)indo]benzene in Methanol. **1641.**
Morin, Christophe. See **Martin,** Marie-Thérèse, **901.**
Moriwake, Toshio. See **Saito,** Seiki, **2785.**
Moriyama, Keiko. See **Takahata,** Hiroki, **228.**
Morzycki, Jacek W. Synthesis of 6,9-Epithiotachysterol$_3$ and Related Compounds. **1539.**
Moustafa, Mohamed A. See **El-Emam,** Ali A., **1025.**
Mozumi, Mayumi. See **Takahata,** Hiroki, **947, 3347.**
Mukerjee, Arya K. See **Ashare,** Ram, **1325.**
Mullen, George B. See **Georgiev,** Vassil St., **751, 2571.**
Mullen, George B. and **Georgiev,** Vassil St. Ring Opening of Spiro[azetidin-2-one-4,2'(or 3,2')-tricyclo[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]-decanes]. **3447.**
Mullen, George B. and **Georgiev,** Vassil St. Synthesis of Substituted Spiro[azetidin-2-one-4,2'(or 3,2')-tricyclo-[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]decane] Derivatives. **3441.**
Mullen, George B., **Georgiev,** Vassil St., and **Acker,** Christopeher G. Synthesis of Novel Methyl (2-Oxo-3-morpholinylidene)acetates. **1285.**
Munavalli, Shekhar, **Hsu,** Fu-Lian, and **Poziomek,** Edward J. Synthesis of Novel Azapyridocyanines. **1893.**
Munavalli, Shekhar, **Poziomek,** Edward J., and **Landis,** Wayne G. Preparation and Properties of Methylenebispyridinium Derivatives. **1883.**
Murabayashi, Shigeru. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **226, 2639.**
Murakami, Yasuoki, **Tani,** Masanobu, **Ito,** Sadao, and **Yokoyama,** Yuusaku. Acylation of Ethyl Indole-2-carboxylate. **260.**
Murata, Ichiro. See **Yamazaki,** Shoko, **227.**
Murata, Shizuaki. See **Sugimoto,** Takashi, **1565.**
Muratake, Hideaki and **Natsume,** Mitsutaka. A New Synthetic Method of 5-, 6-, and/or 7-Alkyl-substituted Indoles. **261.**
Musallam, Hikmat A. See **Moriarty,** Robert M., **1641.**
Musser, John H., **Vonvoightlander,** Philip F., and **Szmuszkovicz,** Jacob. Synthesis of (1,6a*β*,10a*β*)-Decahydro-5-methyl-1-phenyl-1*H*-2,5-benzoxacine. **155.**
Mustafa, M. Elsaid, **Takaoka,** Akio, and **Ishikawa,** Nobuo. Synthesis of Heterocycles Using Trifluoropyruvic Acid Hydrate. **221.**

N

Naaranlahti, Toivo. See **Lounasmaa,** Mauri, **1355.**

Nagae, Yasushi. See **Suzuki,** Toshinobu, **231.**

Nagai, Masahiro and **Nagumo,** Seiji. Protosappanin B, a New Dibenzoxocin Derivative from *Sappan lignum.* **601.**

Nagai, Shin-ichi. See **Sakakibara,** Jinsaku, **1109.**

Nagai, Shin-ichi, **Akiyama,** Teppei, **Ueda,** Taisei, **Oda,** Noriichi, and **Sakakibara,** Jinsaku. Studies on the Chemical Transformation of Rotenoids. I. Ring Transformation of (−)-(6a*S*,12a*S*,2*R*)-Rotenone into Benzopyrano[3,4-*c*]-pyrazoles. **913.**

Nagai, Shin-ichi, **Kato,** Naoki, **Ueda,** Taisei, **Oda,** Noriichi, and **Sakakibara,** Jinsaku. Bridgehead Nitrogen Heterocycles. Synthesis of Methanoazepines Fused with Tetrazole, 1,2,4-Triazole and 1,2,4-Triazine. **907.**

Nagai, Takabumi, **Kumadaki,** Itsumaro, and **Kobayashi,** Yoshiro. The Ene Reaction of Trifluoromethyl Ketones and Conversion of the Products to Tetrahydrofuran Derivatives. **222.**

Nagai, Toshikazu. See **Hamaguchi,** Masashi, **2111.**

Nagao, Yoshimitsu, **Kumagai,** Toshio, **Takao,** Sachiko, **Hagiwara,** Yuichi, **Abe,** Takao, **Ochiai,** Masahito, **Fujita,** Eiichi, **Taga,** Tooru, **Aoyagi,** Sakae, **Nagase,** Yunosuke, and **Inoue,** Yoshinori. Asymmetric Syntheses of Optically Active Azetidinones Utilizing Chiral Five-membered Heterocycles. **252.**

Nagasaka, Tatsuo. See **Kosugi,** Yoshiyuki, **625.**

Nagasaka, Tatsuo, **Tamano,** Hirohisa, and **Hamaguchi,** Fumiko. Reduction of *N*-Alkoxycarbonyllactams with $NaBH_4$/EtOH-H^+: A Facile Synthesis of α-Ethoxyurethanes. **1231.**

Nagasaka, Tatsuo, **Tsukada,** Atsuhiko, and **Hamaguchi,** Fumiko. Synthesis of 3,5-*trans*-3-methoxycarbonyl-1-carbapenam from Methyl (±)-Pyroglutamate. **2015.**

Nagase, Yunosuke. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**

Nagata, Masayasu. See **Fukuda,** Yasuko, **923.**

Nagato, Satoshi. See **Horita,** Kiyoshi, **277.**

Nagumo, Seiji. See **Nagai,** Masahiro, **601.**

Naito, Takeaki, **Doi,** Etsuko, **Miyata,** Okiko, and **Ninomiya,** Ichiya. Total Synthesis of *Nauclea* Alkaloid Naucleficine. **903.**

Naito, Takeaki, **Kojima,** Noriko, **Miyata,** Okiko, and **Ninomiya,** Ichiya. A Novel Total Synthesis of (±)-Ajmalicine. **2117.**

Naito, Takeaki, **Miyata,** Okiko, **Kojima,** Noriko, and **Ninomiya,** Ichiya. A New Utilization of Furan in the Synthesis of Alkaloids. **242.**

Nakagawa, Kazuyuki. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **234.**

Nakajima, Satoshi. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **2449.**

Nakajima, Tomoko. See **Takahata,** Hiroki, **228.**

Nakamura, Yoichi. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **637.**

Nakatsuka, Shin-ichi, **Asano,** Osamu, and **Goto,** Toshio. Methyl Group at 1-Position of Stabilized Indole as a Protective Group. **2791.**

Nakatsuka, Shin-ichi, **Asano,** Osamu, and **Goto,** Toshio. Regiospecific Cyclization of 3-Carbomethoxyindole-1-propanoic Acid onto 7-Position of the Indole Nucleus. **2109.**

Nakayama, Juzo, **Kuroda,** Masami, and **Hoshino,** Masamatsu. Preparation of Naphthalene Derivatives by Reaction of Benzynes with Thiophene-1,1-dioxides. **1233.**

Nakayama, Juzo, **Murabayashi,** Shigeru, and **Hoshino,** Masamatsu. Preparation of (*E*)-1,2-Bis(2,2'-bithiophene-5-yl)-etylene and (*E*)-1,2-Bis(2,2': 5',2"-terthiophene-5-yl)ethylene. **2639.**

Nakayama, Juzo, **Murabayashi,** Shigeru, **Saito,** Ryuji, **Machida,** Haruki, **Akimoto,** Keiichi, and **Hoshino,** Masamatsu. General Synthesis of Polysubstituted Thiophenes from Diketo Sulfides and Application to the Preparation of Polythiophenes. **226.**

Nakayama, Juzo, **Nakamura,** Yoichi, **Tajiri,** Takayuki, and **Hoshino,** Masamatsu. Preparation of Naturally Occurring α-Terthiophenes (2,2': 5',2"-Terthiophenes). **637.**

Nakayama, Juzo, **Toyoda,** Nagatoshi, and **Hoshino,** Masamatsu. Base-catalyzed Halogen Dance of Bromotetrathiafulvalene. **1145.**

Nakayama, Yoshinori. See **Sanemitsu,** Yuzuru, **280.**

Namba, Tetsuto. See **Hirota,** Takashi, **143, 771.**

Namiki, Mitsuo. See **Fukuda,** Yasuko, **923.**
Nasir, M. Ajmal. See **Ahmad,** Viqar Uddin, **2841.**
Natale, Nicolas R. See **Niou,** Chorng-Shyr, **401.**
Natale, Nicholas R., **Yocklovich,** Steven G., and **Mallet,** Brenda M. The Reaction of Lithio-alkyl-isoxazoles with Acid Chlorides in the Presence of Cerium Trichloride. Direct Preparation of β-Keto-isoxazolyl Compounds. **2175.**
Natsume, Mitsutaka. See **Muratake,** Hideaki, **261.**
Navarro, Francisco J. See **Molina,** Pedro, **1031.**
Nawata, Yoshiharu. See **Fujimura,** Yasuo, **2771.**
Nayak, Lila. See **Banerji,** Julie, **3417.**
Nesi, Rodolfo. See **Baracchi,** Antonella, **2863.**
Neubauer, Gustav. See **Bartsch,** Herbert, **3483.**
Niemeyer, Hermann M. See **Bravo,** Héctor R., **335, 2809; Pérez,** Francisco J., **13.**
Nikiforov, Theo, **Stanchev,** Stephan, **Milenkov,** Branimir, and **Dimitrov,** Vladimir. Asymmetric Synthesis of 1-Methyl-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)pyrrolidine. **1825.**
Ninomiya, Ichiya. See **Naito,** Takeaki, **242, 903, 2117.**
Niou, Chorng-Shyr and **Natale,** Nicholas R. Synthesis, Metalation and Electrophilic Quenching of Alkyl-isoxazole-4-tertiary Carboxamides. A Critical Comparison of Three Isoxazole Lateral Metalation Methods. **401.**
Nishibata, Yoshihiko. See **Yoshida,** Kiyoshi, **2239.**
Nishimura, Masato. See **Kametani,** Tetsuji, **1791.**
Nishimura (nee **Sekine**), Hisako. See **Itoh,** Tsuneo, **927.**
Nishioka, Noriko. See **Sugimoto,** Takashi, **1565.**
Nishiyama, Norisuke. See **Konakahara,** Takeo, **258.**
Nitta, Makoto. See **Iino,** Yukio, **2437.**
Nitta, Makoto and **Miyano,** Hiroyuki. On the Reaction of 1-Ethoxycarbonyl-1*H*-1,2-diazepine with Molybdenum and Iron Carbonyl Complexes. **1411.**
Nitta, Makoto, **Miyano,** Hiroyuki, and **Kobayashi,** Tomoshige. On the Photo-chemical and Thermal Reactions of the Cyclobutene-iron Complexes Involved in Heteroatomic Bicyclo[3.2.0]heptadiene System. **77.**
Nitta, Yoshihiro. See **Tanaka,** Ken-ichi, **2539.**
Nitta, Yoshihiro and **Kanamori,** Yasuyuki. Synthesis of Azetidine from 1-Substituted Azetidin-3-ols. **2467.**
Nitta, Yoshihiro, **Yamaguchi,** Tamie, and **Tanaka,** Toshiko. First Synthesis of 4-Imidazolidinone. **25.**
Nivard, Rutger J. F. See **Plate,** Ralf, **3105.**
Nogami, Yasuyoshi. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**
Noguchi, Michihiko, **Kakimoto,** Shinji, and **Kajigaeshi,** Shoji. Reaction of 3a,4-Dihydrophthalides with Acetylenic Dienophiles. **665.**
Noguchi, Yukihiro. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**
Nohara, Akira. See **Ukawa,** Kiyoshi, **1931.**
Nomoto, Takashi. See **Takayama,** Hiroaki, **303.**
Nomura, Sumihiro. See **Yoshida,** Kiyoshi, **2239.**
Nomura, Taro. See **Fukai,** Toshio, **3351; Hano,** Yoshio, **1251, 1381, 1807, 2285, 2603; Kato,** Susumu, **2141.**
Nour, Amal M. See **Metwally,** Saoud A., **1631.**
Novo, José Manuel. See **Castedo,** Luis, **2781.**
Nozoe, Shigeo. See **Ohta,** Tomihisa, **1137.**

O

Obara, Takumi. See **Shin,** Chung-gi, **1561.**
Ochiai, Masahito. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**
Ochiai, Michihiko. See **Hashiguchi,** Shohei, **2273.**
Oda, Izumi. See **Terashima,** Masanao, **264.**
Oda, Kazuaki, **Machida,** Minoru, and **Kanaoka,** Yuichi. Syntheses of Heterocycles by Photoreaction of the Nitrogen-thiocarbonyl Systems. **283.**
Oda, Noriichi. See **Nagai,** Shin-ichi, **907, 913; Sakakibara,** Jinsaku, **1109.**
Oda, Osamu. See **Shiozaki,** Masao, **1007.**
Odashima, Kazunori. See **Lai,** Chung-Fang, **270.**

Ogata, Masaru. See **Shimizu,** Sumio, **237.**
Ogawa, Haru, **Noguchi,** Yukihiro, **Omura,** Kiyomi, **Imoto,** Taiji, **Sakuragi,** Yūjiro, **Kato,** Hidefumi, **Miyamoto,** Izumi, **Taniguchi,** Yōichi, **Nogami,** Yasuyoshi, and **Koga,** Toshitaka. Chemical Modification of Bacteriorhodopsin: Remarkable Red Shifts of Pyrrole Polyenal Protonated Schiff Bases and Reconstruction of a Bacteriorhodopsin Analog by the Use of a Pyrrole Polyenal. **268.**
Ognyanov, Iliya. See **Kostova,** Ivanka, **2471.**
Ogoshi, Hisanobu, **Kamiyama,** Sachio, **Toi,** Hiroo, **Aoyama,** Yasuhiro, **Suzuki,** Akihiro, and **Aoyagi,** Katsuhiro. Syntheses of Pyrroles and Porphyrins Substituted with Trifluoromethyl Groups. **246.**
Ogura, Haruo. See **Itoh,** Tsuneo, **927; Kawahara,** Norio, **2803.**
Ogura, Katsuyuki. See **Takahashi,** Kazumasa, **1075, 2835, 2905.**
Oh, Dong Young. See **Kang,** Jae Sung, **2255.**
Ohba, Masashi. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **263, 317, 345, 1215.**
Ohba, Setsuya. See **Konno,** Shoetsu, **1243.**
Ohfune, Yasufumi. See **Konno,** Katsuhiro, **254.**
Ohkata, Katsuo, **Imagawa,** Masao, and **Akiba,** Kin-ya. Syntheses of Vinylogous 4*H*-Pyrones from 2,6-Dimethyl-4*H*-pyran-4-thione and Arenyl Bromomethyl Ketones. **2817.**
Ohki, Sadao. See **Kosugi,** Yoshiyuki, **625.**
Ohkura, Kazue. See **Seki,** Koh-ichi, **282, 799.**
Ohkura, Tamiko. See **Shibata,** Tetsuichi, **262, 893, 897.**
Ohnaka, Yoshiko. See **Cho,** Hidetsura, **233.**
Ohno, Kosei, **Ishikawa,** Hiroko, **Kinjo,** Nariko, and **Machida,** Minoru. Novel Synthetic Method of Tabacco Alkaloids: Formation of *N,α*-Dilithiated *N*-Pyridylmethylbenzamides and the Reaction with Dielectrophiles. **276.**
Ohno, Masaji. See **Kittaka,** Atsushi, **255.**
Ohsawa, Akio. See **Itoh,** Takashi, **33; Itoh,** Yoshikuni, **256.**
Ohshiro, Yoshiki, **Itoh,** Shinobu, **Kitamura,** Yutaka, **Kato,** Jin-ichiro, and **Agawa,** Toshio. Oxidation with Fused Heteroaromatic *o*-Quinones. **230.**
Ohta, Akihiro. See **Akita,** Yasuo, **2093.**
Ohta, Akihiro, **Ohta,** Masakatsu, and **Watanabe,** Tokuhiro. Coupling Reaction of Chloropyrazines and Their *N*-Oxides with Tetraphenyltin. **785.**
Ohta, Akihiro, **Watanabe,** Tokuhiro, and **Ohta,** Masakatsu. Introduction of the *C*-Substituents into the *N*-Heteroaromatic Rings Using Alkyl- and Arylmetals. **265.**
Ohta, Masakatsu. See **Ohta,** Akihiro, **265, 785.**
Ohta, Shigeru. See **Takeda,** Jun, **269.**
Ohta, Tomihisa, **Tsuchiyama,** Hiroyuki, and **Nozoe,** Shigeo. Total Synthesis of (±)-Cerulenin and (±)-Tetrahydrocerulenin. **1137.**
Ohta, Tsukasa. See **Ishikura,** Minoru, **2793.**
Oikawa, Yuji. See **Horita,** Kiyoshi, **277.**
Oishi, Etsuo, **Yamada,** Akiya, **Ota,** Shoji, and **Higashino,** Takeo. Ring Fission of Condensed Pyridazines. **238.**
Okano, Tamon. See **Konishi,** Hisatoshi, **1557.**
Okawara, Tadashi, **Kato,** Rie, **Yamasaki,** Tetsuo, **Yasuda,** Naohiko, and **Furukawa,** Mitsuru. The Preparation of Aza-*β*-lactam, 1,3,4-Thiadiazine, *β*-Lactam, and 1,3,4-Thiadiazepine Derivatives by the Reaction of Thiosemicarbazides with *α*- and *β*-Haloacyl Halides. **885.**
Okuda, Takuo, **Yoshida,** Takashi, **Hatano,** Tsutomu, and **Ikeda,** Yoshitaka. Biomimetic Synthesis of Elaeocarpusin. **1841.**
Okumura, Kunio. See **Tanizawa,** Kazutaka, **1849.**
Oldroyd, Amanda C. See **Euerby,** Melvin R., **2871.**
Olesen, Preben H. See **Becher,** Jan, **2299.**
Omote, Yoshimori. See **Kashima,** Choji, **223, 429, 3477.**
Omura, Kiyomi. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**
Onda, Masayuki. See **Takahashi,** Hiroshi, **369, 1099, 2629.**
Oniyama, Yukio. See **Gotou,** Hiromi, **278.**
Ono, Machiko. See **Todoriki,** Reiko, **755.**
Ono, Tsuyoshi. See **Tsuboi,** Sadao, **2007.**

Orihara, Toshiaki. See **Takahashi,** Masahiko, **2857.**
Orlemans, Eric O. M., **Verboom,** Willem, and **Reinhoudt,** David N. Novel Approach to 1*H*-Benzo[*f*]pyrrolo-[1,2-*a*]indole-5,10-diones. **2797.**
Osawa, Toshihiko. See **Fukuda,** Yasuko, **923.**
Osedo, Hiroki. See **Yamazaki,** Shoko, **227.**
Ospina, Edgar. See **Rivera,** Augusto, **2507.**
Ostaszewski, Ryszard. See **Pietraszkiewicz,** Marek, **1203.**
Ota, Shoji. See **Oishi,** Etsuo, **238.**
Otani, Shinichi. See **Matsumoto,** Kiyoshi, **1835.**
Otsuka, Masami. See **Kittaka,** Atsushi, **255.**
Ottana', Rosaria. See **Capozzi,** Giuseppe, **583, 3087.**
Ottenheijm, Harry C. J. See **Plate,** Ralf, **3105.**

P

Padwa, Albert and **Koehler,** Konrad F. Intramolecular Dipolar Cycloaddition Reactions of C-Aryl Oxaziridines. **611.**
Palenik, Gus. See **Katritzky,** Alan R., **387.**
Pandit, Upendra K. See **Koomen,** Gerrit-Jan, **939; Wijsmuller,** Willem F. A., **1795.**
Panfil, Irma, **Chmielewski,** Marek, and **Bełzecki,** Czesław. Synthesis of β-Lactams from α, β-Unsaturated Sugar δ-Lactones. **1609.**
Panu, Al. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1275.**
Pardo, Carmen. See **de la Hoz,** Antonio, **3473.**
Párkányi, Cyril, **Brehon,** Annick, **Couture,** Axel, **Lablache-Combier,** Alain, and **Pollet,** Alain. A Theoretical Study of 2- and 3-Arylbenzo[*b*]thiophenes. Evidence of an Intramolecular Charge Transfer State in 3-α-Naphthylbenzo-[*b*]thiophene. **355.**
Parreño, Ursula. See **Alcaide,** Benito, **1579.**
Peet, Norton P. and **Sunder,** Shyam. A Reinvestigation of the Synthesis of 1,2-Dihydro[1,2]diazepin-3-ones from Pyrones. **393.**
Peet, Norton P. and **Sunder,** Shyam. Reinvestigation of a Cyclization Reaction of 2-Hydrazino-3-(1*H*-pyrrol-1-yl)-pyridine. **3213.**
Pelletier, S. William. See **Desai,** Haridutt K., **1061.**
Pelletier, S. William, **Harraz,** Fathalla M., **Badawi,** Mohamed M., **Tantiraksachai,** Sirirat, **Wang,** Feng-peng, and **Chen,** Szu-ying. The Diterpenoid Alkaloids of *Delphinium delavayi* Franch var. *pogonanthum* (H. -M.) Wang. **1853.**
Pelletier, S. William, **Joshi,** Balawant S., **Desai,** Haridutt K., **Panu,** Al, and **Katz,** Alfred. The Structure of Heterophylloidine and Panicutine. **1275.**
Peña Matheud, Carmen A. See **Banerjee,** Ajoy K., **2155.**
Pepino, Roberto. See **Bossio,** Ricardo, **983, 2003, 2411.**
Peralta, Amelia. See **Castedo,** Luis, **5, 2781.**
Pérez, Francisco J. and **Niemeyer,** Hermann M. Effect of Borate on the Decomposition of 2,4-Dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one, a Hydroxamic Acid from Gramineae. **13.**
Perrine, Daniel M. and **Kagan,** Jacques. A Side Reaction in the Synthesis of 2-Ethynylthiophene from 2-Thiophenecarboxaldehyde by the Corey Procedure and an Improved Synthesis of 2,2': 5',2"-Terthiophene. **365.**
Pete, Béla. See **Bitter,** István, **69.**
Petruso, Salvatore. See **Caronna,** Sergio, **1377.**
Pfister, Jürg R. Synthesis of the Enantiomers of 7,8-Dimethoxy-2-phenyl-1,2,4,5-tetrahydro-3-benzazepine. **2099.**
Phillips, Norman I. J. See **Chapman,** Robert F., **3115.**
Piancatelli, Giovanni. See **D'Auria,** Maurizio, **1575.**
Picci, Nevio. See **De Munno,** Angela, **1131.**
Pietraszkiewicz, Marek, **Sałański,** Piotr, **Ostaszewski,** Ryszard, and **Jurczak,** Janusz. Synthesis of Cryptands under High Pressure. The Role of Solvent and Leaving Group in Double Quaternization Reactions. **1203.**
Pigière, Christian. See **Bajgrowicz,** Jerzy, **2165.**
Pindur, Ulf. See **Dittmann,** Klaus, **1079.**
Plate, Ralf, **Nivard,** Rutger J. F., **Ottenheijm,** Harry C. J., **Kardos,** Julianna, and **Simonyi,** Miklos. Synthesis and Pharmacological Activity of C(1)- and N(2)-Substituted β-Carboline Derivatives. **3105.**

Plescia, Salvatore. See **Bajardi,** Maria Luisa, **1367.**
Plumet, Joaquín. See **Alcaide,** Benito, **141, 1579.**
Plumet, Joaquín, **Escobar,** Gerardo, **Manzano,** Cristina, **Arjona,** Odón, **Carrupt,** Pierre-Alain, and **Vogel,** Pierre. Regioselectivity of 1, 3-Dipolar Cycloadditions Controlled by Remote Substitution and Lewis Acid Catalysts. **1535.**
Pocar, Donato. See **Forti,** Luciana, **1401.**
Podda, Gianni. See **Corda,** Luciana, **2821.**
Pollet, Alain. See **Párkányi,** Cyril, **355.**
Poziomek, Edward J. See **Munavalli,** Shekhar, **1883, 1893.**
Prachayasittikul, Supaluk. See **Bauer,** Ludwig, **161.**
Prajapati, Dipak. See **Baruah,** Arpan Kumar, **1527; Borthakur,** Dipak Ranjan, **2739.**
Prakash, Om. See **Moriarty,** Robert M., **1641.**
Presti, Giuseppe. See **Cirrincione,** Girolamo, **3403.**
Primo, Jaime. See **García,** Hermenegildo, **2511.**
Puga, Alberto. See **Castedo,** Luis, **5.**

Q

Quinteiro, Margarita, **Martín,** Nazario, **Seoane,** Carlos, and **Soto,** José L. Conversion of 4,5,6-Triaryl-2-pyranamines and 4,6-Diaryl-5-benzoyl-2-pyranamines into Pyrones, Pyridones and Pyridines. **1675.**

R

Raby, Claude. See **Jambut-Absil,** Anne-Catherine, **1955.**
Raffa, Demetrio. See **Bajardi,** Maria Luisa, **1367.**
Rajendra Prasad, Karnam Jayarampillai. See **Sowmithran,** Desikachari, **711, 2195.**
Ramos, Vicente. See **Antequera,** Teresa, **3203.**
Ranganathan, Darshan, **Farooqui,** Firdous, **Mehrotra,** Sanjiv, and **Kesavan,** Krishnan. The Reaction of Quinazolin-4-ones with Organo-metallic Agents - A Persistent Preference for Ring Rupture over Cyclization. **2493.**
Rao, Kakulapati Rama. See **Bhanumathi,** Nanduri, **1683.**
Rao, Maddamsetty Venkateswara. See **Kamal,** Ahmed, **3075.**
Rasmussen, Jack B. See **Tanis,** Steven P., **3423.**
Ratnam, Chengalva Venkata. See **Mohiuddin,** Ghulam, **3489.**
Rault, Sylvain, **Effi,** Yamien, **Lancelot,** Jean-Charles, and **Robba,** Max. Pyrrolothienopyrimidines II. Synthesis of 4-Aminopyrrolo[1,2-*a*]thieno[3,2-*e*] (and[2,3-*e*])pyrimidines. **575.**
Rauser, Michael E. See **Hosmane,** Ramachandra S., **2743.**
Ravelo, Angel G. See **González,** Antonio G., **1295, 3379.**
Ray, Anil B. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **345.**
Razdan, Raj. See **Hodjat-Kashani,** Hossein, **1973.**
Reamer, Robert A. See **Karady,** Sandor, **1193.**
Reddy, Narender A. V. See **Kamal,** Ahmed, **3397.**
Reddy, Padala Satyanarayana. See **Mohiuddin,** Ghulam, **3489.**
Reina, Matías. See **González,** Antonio G., **1513.**
Reinecke, Manfred G., **Watson,** William H., **Chen,** De Chang, and **Yan,** Wen Mei. A 2-D NMR Structure Determination of Guan-Fu Base Z, a New Diterpene Alkaloid from the Chinese Herb Guan-Bai-Fu-Tzu (*Aconitum koreanum*). **49.**
Reinhoudt, David N. See **Orlemans,** Eric O. M., **2797.**
Ricciardi, Fiore J. and **Doukas,** Peter H. Facile Synthesis of Styrylquinuclidines. **971.**
Richardson, John F. See **Benn,** Michael, **1605.**
Rivera, Augusto, **Ospina,** Edgar, **Sánchez,** Armando, and **Joseph-Nathan,** Pedro. Synthesis of 2, 2'-Ethylene-bis-(1,2-dihydrobenzo[*h*]-3*H*-4,2-benzoxazine) and 3,3'-Ethylene-bis-(3,4-dihydrobenzo[*h*]-2*H*-1,3-benzoxazine) and Assignation of Their ^{1}H-NMR Spectra Using the LAOCN3 Computer Program. **2507.**
Robba, Max. See **Rault,** Sylvain, **575.**
Rodriguez-Campos, Ignacio M. See **Alcaide,** Benito, **141.**
Rodriguez de Lera, Angel, **Villaverde,** Carmen, and **Castedo,** Luis. Demetylations in the Cularine Series. **109.**
Rodriguez de Lera, Angel, **Villaverde,** Carmen, and **Castedo,** Luis. Synthesis of Limousamine, a 4-Hydroxylated

Cularine. **2219.**
Romeo, Giovanni. See **Capozzi,** Giuseppe, **583, 3087.**
Rosen, Perry. See **Chan,** Ka-Kong, **3079.**
Roumestant, Marie-Louise. See **Bajgrowicz,** Jerzy, **2165.**
Roy, Jalpana. See **Ashare,** Ram, **1325.**
Ruccia, Michele. See **Cusmano,** Giuseppe, **3181; Macaluso,** Gabriella, **3433.**
Rudorf, Wolf-Dieter and **Schwarz,** Ralf. A New Approach to 5-Arylidenethiazolidin-4-ones. **3459.**
Rupprecht, J. Kent, **Chang,** Ching-jer, **Cassady,** John M., **McLaughlin,** Jerry L., **Mikolajczak,** Kenneth L., and **Weisleder,** David. Asimicin, a New Cytotoxic and Pesticidal Acetogenin from the Pawpaw, *Asimina triloba* (Annonaceae). **1197.**
Russell, Glen A. and **Law,** Wing Cheung. Conformational Effects in 1,2-Dithietane, 1,2-Dithiete, 1,3-Dithiole,2,3-Dihydro-1,4-dithiin and 1,4-Dithiin Radical Cations. **321.**

S

Saá, José Manuel. See **Castedo,** Luis, **5, 2781.**
Sabri, Salim S., **El-Abadelah,** Mustafa M., **Tashtoush,** Hasan I., and **Duddeck,** Helmut. Carbon-13 NMR Studies on Some Quinoxaline Amino Esters and Their *N*-Oxides. **3169.**
Sacquet, Marie-Claude. See **Bellassoued-Fargeau,** Marie-Claude, **2831.**
Saeed, Ali Abdul Hussain. Preparation of New 3-Substituted *N*-Benzyl-5-phenylpyrrolin-2-ones. **45.**
Saeki, Seitaro. See **Wada,** Kazuko, **1095.**
Saez, Jairo. See **Cortes,** Diego, **607.**
Sagi, Mataichi. See **Konno,** Shoetsu, **239, 1243.**
Saida, Yoshihiro. See **Yamada,** Fumio, **2619.**
Saito, Katsuhiro. The Reaction of 1-Alkoxycarbonyl-1*H*-azepine with Palladium Acetate in Benzene. **1831.**
Saito, Katsuhiro and **Horie,** Yoichi. The Reactions of 1-Methylpyrrole and 1-Phenylpyrrole with 3,4,5,6-Tetrachloro-1,2-benzoquinone and 1,2-Naphthoquinone. **579.**
Saito, Katsuhiro and **Ishihara,** Hiraku. Thermolysis of Sodium Salt of Furfural Tosylhydrazone in the Presence of Silver Chromate: Formation of 2-Furyl(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)methane *via* 1,3- $N \rightarrow C$ Migration of Tosyl Group. **1291.**
Saito, Minoru. See **Sato,** Ryu, **259.**
Saito, Ryuji. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **226.**
Saito, Seiki, **Matsumoto,** Shingo, **Sato,** Shuji, **Inaba,** Masami, and **Moriwake,** Toshio. Tandem Reductive Amination and Michael Addition. Synthesis of Optically Active Pyrrolidine Nucleus. **2785.**
Saito, Tohru. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **2449.**
Saitoh, Hiroyuki. See **Takahashi,** Kazumasa, **2905.**
Sajiki, Hironao. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **234, 2293.**
Sakaguchi, Jun. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **345.**
Sakai, Hiroichi. See **Kurita,** Jyoji, **272.**
Sakakibara, Jinsaku. See **Nagai,** Shin-ichi, **907, 913.**
Sakakibara, Jinsaku, **Nagai,** Shin-ichi, **Akiyama,** Teppei, **Ueda,** Taisei, and **Oda,** Noriichi. Studies on the Chemical Transformation of Rotenoids. II. Reactions of Rotenone and Rotenonone with Primary Amines. **1109.**
Sakamot, Takao, **Kondo,** Yoshinori, **Miura,** Norio, **Hayashi,** Kazuhiko, and **Yamanaka,** Hiroshi. Condensed Heteroaromatic Ring Systems. XI. A Facile Synthesis of Isoquinoline *N*-Oxides. **2311.**
Sakamoto, Takao, **Kondo,** Yoshinori, and **Yamanaka,** Hiroshi. Condensed Heteroaromatic Ring Systems. X. Synthesis of Benzindoles from *o*-Bromonaphthylamines. **1845.**
Sakamoto, Takao, **Kondo,** Yoshinori, and **Yamanaka,** Hiroshi. Facile Synthesis of 2-Substituted Indoles from *o*-Bromoaniline. **31.**
Sako, Magoichi. See **Hirota,** Kosaku, **234.**
Sakuragi, Yūjiro. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**
Sakurai, Kuniya. See **Hatakeyama,** Susumi, **249, 633.**
Sałański, Piotr. See **Pietraszkiewicz,** Marek, **1203.**
Sałanski, Piotr. See **Chmielewski,** Marek, **285.**
Sallam, Mohamed M. See **Abdel-Galil,** Fathy M., **3341.**
Samat, André. See **Meyer,** Monique, **1013.**

Sánchez, Armando. See **Rivera,** Augusto, **2507.**
Sánchez, Félix. See **Fariña,** Francisco, **2587.**
Sandhu, Jagir Singh. See **Baruah,** Arpan Kumar, **1527; Borah,** Harsha Narayan, **979; Borthakur,** Dipak Ranjan, **2739; Dutta,** Dilip Kumar, **655; Konwar,** Dilip, **3369.**
Sanemitsu, Yuzuru and **Nakayama,** Yoshinori. Cyclization Reactions of Hydrazones Induced by Isocyanates. **280.**
Sano, Takehiro, **Horiguchi,** Yoshie, and **Tsuda,** Yoshisuke. The Synthesis of Azatropolones and Azatropones and Their Chemical Properties. **273.**
Sarin, Rakesh. See **Singh,** Harjit, **3039.**
Sarma, Jadab C. and **Sharma,** Ram P. Synthesis of α-Methylene-γ-butyrolactones. **441.**
Sarti-Fantoni, Piero. See **Baracchi,** Antonella, **2863; Chimichi,** Stefano, **3467.**
Sasaki, Kenji. See **Hirota,** Takashi, **143, 771, 1119, 1997, 3223.**
Sasaki, Tadashi. See **Eguchi,** Shoji, **737.**
Sasaki, Takanori. See **Takahashi,** Masahiko, **2857.**
Sashida, Haruki, **Fujii,** Akira, **Sawanishi,** Hiroyuki, and **Tsuchiya,** Takashi. New Synthetic Routes to Fully Unsaturated 1,4-Benzodiazepines from Quinolyl Azides. **2147.**
Sasho, Manabu. See **Tamura,** Yasumitsu, **244.**
Sato, Katsuyuki. See **Kakimoto,** Norihiro, **3047.**
Sato, Kenji. See **Konakahara,** Takeo, **258.**
Sato, Masayuki, **Yoneda,** Naoki, **Sekiguchi,** Keiko, and **Kaneko,** Chikara. Reactivity of 5,6-Unsubstituted 1,3-Dioxin-4-one as an Equivalent of Formylketene or Formylacetic Acid. **243.**
Sato, Ryu, **Senzaki,** Toshihide, **Goto,** Takehiko, and **Saito,** Minoru. Synthesis and Reactions of 3-Substituted Isoindolenones from *o*-Cyanobenzaldehyde. **259.**
Sato, Shuji. See **Saito,** Seiki, **2785.**
Satō, Tsuguo. Synthesis of Parasorbic Acid, the Component of *Sorbus aukuparia* L. **2173.**
Sattur, Prahlad Balvantrao. See **Bhanumathi,** Nanduri, **1683; Kamal,** Ahmed, **3075, 3397.**
Sawada, Masami. See **Furukawa,** Yoshiro, **235.**
Sawanishi, Hiroyuki. See **Sashida,** Haruki, **2147.**
Schaumann, Ernst, **Behr,** Helmut, and **Adiwidjaja,** Gunadi. 1,3-Anionic Cycloaddition of 1,3-Diphenyl-2-azaallyl Lithium to Thioketenes and Thioketene *S*-Oxides. **1237.**
Scheffer, Robert P. See **Tanis,** Steven P., **3423.**
Schiff, Jr., Paul L. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **345.**
Schöning, Axel. See **Friedrichsen,** Willy, **307.**
Schultz, Christopher. See **Hagen,** Timothy J., **2845.**
Schwarz, Otto. See **Bartsch,** Herbert, **3483.**
Schwarz, Ralf. See **Rudorf,** Wolf-Dieter, **3459.**
Scola, Paul M. See **Bobbitt,** James M., **669.**
Secor, Henry V. and **Seeman,** Jeffrey I. The Preparation of "Elongated" Nicotine Analogues. **1687.**
Seeman, Jeffrey I. See **Secor,** Henry V., **1687.**
Segarra, Víctor M. See **Valls,** Nativitat, **943.**
Seguin, Elisabeth. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **1215.**
Seki, Koh-ichi, **Ohkura,** Kazue, **Terashima,** Masanao, and **Kanaoka,** Yuichi. Photoarylation: Synthesis of Aryl- and Heteroarylpyridines by Photolysis of Iodopyridines. **282.**
Seki, Koh-ichi, **Ohkura,** Kazue, **Terashima,** Masanao, and **Kanaoka,** Yuichi. Photoreaction of 4-Iodopyridine with Heteroaromatics. **799.**
Sekiguchi, Keiko. See **Sato,** Masayuki, **243.**
Senzaki, Toshihide. See **Sato,** Ryu, **259.**
Seoane, Carlos. See **Quinteiro,** Margarita, **1675.**
Sera, Akira, **Fukumoto,** Shoji, **Yoneda,** Takako, and **Yamada,** Hiroaki. Titanium Trichloride Mediated Reduction of Nitrostyrenes. **697.**
Setoi, Hiroyuki, **Takeno,** Hidekazu, and **Hashimoto,** Masashi. A Novel Skeletal Rearrangement of an Indolizidine Alkaloid, Swainsonine *via* and Aziridinium Intermediate. **1261.**
Shamma, Maurice. See **Gözler,** Tekant, **1227.**
Shams, Hoda Zaki. See **Habashi,** Adiba, **2463.**

Shannon, Harlan E. See **Hagen,** Timothy J., **2845.**
Sharma, Ram P. See **Sarma,** Jadab C., **441.**
Sherif, Sherif Mourad. See **Abdel-Galil,** Fathy Mohamed, **2023, 3341; Habashi,** Adiba, **2463.**
Shewchuk, Lisa M. See **Liu,** Hsing-Jang, **3043.**
Shiao, Min-Jen. See **Fang,** Woei-Ping, **1585.**
Shibagaki, Makoto, **Matsushita,** Hajime, and **Kaneko,** Hajime. Stereoselectivity in the Synthesis of 5'-Alkylated Nicotines. **2315.**
Shibagaki, Makoto, **Matsushita,** Hajime, and **Kaneko,** Hajime. The Synthesis of 5'-Alkylnicotines. **423.**
Shibata, Tetsuichi, **Ohkura,** Tamiko, and **Inayama,** Seiichi. Dithioacetal; as a Chiroptical Functional Group to Determine Absolute and Relative Configurations by CD and ^{1}H NMR Spectra. **897.**
Shibata, Tetsuichi, **Ohkura,** Tamiko, and **Inayama,** Seiichi. Stereoisomeric Effect in Electron Impact Reaction (EI/MS) of Compounds Having Sulfur Containing Ring (Dithiolane and Dithiane). **262.**
Shibata, Tetsuichi, **Ohkura,** Tamiko, **Shimizu,** Nobuko, and **Inayama,** Seiichi. 1,3-*peri*-Repulsion; a New Synthetic Control Factor for Methyl Epimers by Opening of Closing γ-Lactone and Its Fixation by Dithioacetal. **893.**
Shibata, Tomoyuki, **Iino,** Kimio, and **Sugimura,** Yukio. Synthesis of Optically Active 3-Mercaptopyrrolidine Derivatives. Synthetic Intermediates of Carbapenem RS-533 and Its Isomer. **1331.**
Shibata, Yasuhiro. See **Takeuchi,** Isao, **647.**
Shibukawa, Naomi. See **Ju-ichi,** Motoharu, **2777.**
Shibutani, Tadao. See **Furukawa,** Naomichi, **257.**
Shibuya, Masayuki. See **Kubota,** Seiju, **21.**
Shibuya, Shiroshi. See **Kano,** Shinzo, **275, 621.**
Shieh, Chir-Jeng. See **Kuo,** Yueh-Hsiung, **1271.**
Shieh, Puh. See **Fang,** Woei-Ping, **1585.**
Shih, Kae-Shyang. See **Kuo,** Yueh-Hsiung, **1361.**
Shih, Yun-Er, **Wang,** Jy-Shih, and **Liu,** Ling-Kang. Synthesis and Structure of 6-Phenylcyclophosphamides. **1599.**
Shima, Keiyuu. See **Cho,** Hidetsura, **233.**
Shimamori, Takako. See **Itoh,** Tsuneo, **927; Kawahara,** Norio, **2803.**
Shimizu, Hiroshi. See **Hori,** Mikio, **224, 2563.**
Shimizu, Masao. See **Kashima,** Choji, **429, 3477.**
Shimizu, Nobuko. See **Shibata,** Tetsuichi, **893.**
Shimizu, Sumio and **Ogata,** Masaru. Fluoride- or Alkoxide-induced Reaction of 1-(Trimethylsilyl)methylazoles with Carbonyl Compounds. **237.**
Shimizu, Tomio, **Hayashi,** Yoshiyuki, **Miki,** Masayuki, and **Teramura,** Kazuhiro. Reactions of Sulfonyl Substituted Furoxans with Olefins. **889.**
Shimo, Tetsuro, **Yoshimura,** Hiroyuki, **Uemura,** Hisako, **Somekawa,** Kenichi, and **Tsuge,** Otohiko. Isolation of Photo-Diels-Alder Mono-adducts of 4,6-Dimethyl-2-pyrone and Formation of Cross-adducts. **3031.**
Shin, Chung-gi, **Yonezawa,** Yasuchika, and **Obara,** Takumi. Synthesis of *N*-Carboxydehydrotyrosine Anhydride and Its Transformation to Useful Dehydrotyrosine Derivatives. **1561.**
Shioiri, Takayuki. See **Aoyama,** Toyohiko, **589; Kawai,** Akiyoshi, **248.**
Shiozaki, Masao, **Hiraoka,** Tetsuo, **Yanagisawa,** Hiroaki, **Maruyama,** Hiroshi, **Kishi,** Naoyuki, and **Oda,** Osamu. Stereospecific Synthesis of Optically Active 2-Phenylsulfonyl-3-(1-hydroxyethyl)-4-azetidinone: A Precursor of Thienamycin-type Carbapenems. **1007.**
Shirahama, Haruhisa. See **Konno,** Katsuhiro, **254, 2169.**
Shiraishi, Shinsaku. See **Takayama,** Toshio, **271.**
Shiroshita, Yoshihide. See **Tominaga,** Yoshinori, **3071.**
Shishido, Kozo, **Shitara,** Eiki, **Komatsu,** Hironori, **Hiroya,** Kou, **Fukumoto,** Keiichiro, and **Kametani,** Tetsuji. Synthesis of 4,4-Disubstituted Isochroman-3-one by a Tandem Electrocyclic-sigmatropic Reaction and Its Application to the Synthesis of Natural Products. **250.**
Shishido, Kozo, **Sukegawa,** Yuko, **Fukumoto,** Keiichiro, and **Kametani,** Tetsuji. An Enantioselective Synthesis of (−)-6-Aza-6-carbethoxy-2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-one from *S*-(−)-Malic Acid. **641.**
Shitara, Eiki. See **Shishido,** Kozo, **250.**
Shudo, Koichi. See **Endo,** Yasuyuki, **229.**
Shukun, Lin and **Hanqing,** Wang. Radical Mechanism in the Photoreaction of Organic *N*-Oxides: Some Paradiazine

N,*N*-Dioxides. **659.**
Siddiqui, Bina Shaheen. See **Siddiqui,** Salimuzzaman, **1319, 3163.**
Siddiqui, Salimuzzaman, **Faizi,** Shaheen, **Mahmood,** Tariq, and **Siddiqui,** Bina Shaheen. Isolation of a New Tetranortriterpenoid from *Azadirachta indica* A.Juss (Meliaceae). **1319.**
Siddiqui, Salimuzzaman, **Siddiqui,** Bina Shaheen, **Faizi,** Shaheen, and **Mahmood,** Tariq. Isoazadirolide, a New Tetranortriterpenoid from *Azadirachta indica* A.Juss (Meliaceae). **3163.**
Simon, Kálmán. See **Bitter,** István, **69.**
Simonyi, Miklós. See **Blaskó,** Gábor, **2887; Plate,** Ralf, **3105.**
Sindler-Kulyk, Marija, **Dumbović,** Alojz, **Srzić,** Dunja, **Metelko,** Biserka, and **Fodor,** Lajosz. Photocycloaddition of Diethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate to 2-Phenyl-4*H*-1,3-benzothiazine Derivatives. **2749.**
Singh, Harjit, **Sarin,** Rakesh, and **Singh,** Kamaljit. One Carbon Unit Transfer to Enamines through Oxazolidines and Tetrahydro-2*H*-1,3-oxazine. **3039.**
Singh, Kamaljit. See **Singh,** Harjit, **3039.**
Singh, Rajeshwar. See **Micetich,** Ronald G., **1911.**
Singh, Rishi Pal. See **Ahluwalia,** Vinod Kumar, **1919.**
Skolnick, Phil. See **Hagen,** Timothy J., **2845.**
Slatkin, David J. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **345.**
Śliwa, Wanda. The Reactivity of *N*-Substituted Pyridinium Salts. **181.**
Soai, Kenso, **Hayashi,** Hiroshi, and **Hasegawa,** Hitoshi. Synthesis of (2*S*,5*S*)-2,5-Bis(phenylmethyl)piperazine by the Reduction with Sodium Brohydride Using Titanium Tetrachloride. **1287.**
Söllhuber, Mónica M. See **Fernández,** María, **1589; Menéndez,** J. Carlos, **1039, 1393.**
Solomon, Daniel M., **Conn,** David J., **Wong,** Shing-Chun, and **Kaminski,** James J. Regiospecific Alkylation of 9-Benzyl-1,3-dimethyl-6-hydroxypyrimido[2,1-*f*]purine-2,4,8-(1*H*,3*H*,9*H*)-trione. **2179.**
Somei, Masanori. See **Yamada,** Fumio, **1223, 2619.**
Somei, Masanori, **Iwasa,** Etsuo, and **Yamada,** Fumio. A Practical and Short Access to 4-Hydroxy-3-indolecarbaldehyde and Its Application for the Synthesis of Pindolol Analog. **3065.**
Somekawa, Kenichi. See **Shimo,** Tetsuro, **3031.**
Someya, Takehisa. See **Hano,** Yoshio, **1251.**
Somogyi, László, **Herczegh,** Pál, and **Batta,** Gyula. Anomalous Wittig Reaction of Aldonic Thioamide Derivatives. A New Mode of Thiazole Ring Formation. **2735.**
Song, Guo-Qiang. See **Lin,** Long-Ze, **2731.**
Sóti, Ferenc. See **Kardos-Balogh,** Zsuzsanna, **63.**
Soto, José L. See **Quinteiro,** Margarita, **1675.**
Sowmithran, Desikachari and **Rajendra Prasad,** Karnam Jayarampillai. Heterocycles 2: Synthesis of 1-Hydroxycarbazoles and Mukonine Isomers. **711.**
Sowmithran, Desikachari and **Rajendra Prasad,** Karnam Jayarampillai. Heterocycles 4: Synthesis of 2,2-Dimethyl-2*H*-pyrano[2,3-*a*]carbazoles. **2195.**
Spassovska, Nadejda. See **Kostova,** Ivanka, **2471.**
Spears, Carlos. See **Chan,** Ka-Kong, **3079.**
Specian, Jr., Anthony. See **Chan,** Ka-Kong, **3079.**
Speranza, Giovanna. See **Gramatica,** Paola, **743.**
Spry, Douglas O. and **Bhala,** Anita R. C(3)-Alkoxycephems. **1653.**
Spry, Douglas O. and **Bhala,** Anita R. Synthesis and Reactions of C(3)-Propyn-1'-ol Cephem. **1799.**
Srzić, Dunja. See **Sindler-Kulyk,** Marija, **2749.**
Stanchev, Stephan. See **Nikiforov,** Theo, **1825.**
Stanovnik, Branko. See **Fajgelj,** Simona, **379; Urleb,** Uroš, **1899.**
Stibilj, Vekoslava. See **Urleb,** Uroš, **1899.**
Strangemann, Dorothee. See **Hartke,** Klaus, **2399.**
Stroud, Eric D. See **Comins,** Daniel L., **3199.**
Suau, Rafael. See **Castedo,** Luis, **5, 2781.**
Sugano, Yuichi. See **Kittaka,** Atsushi, **255.**
Sugimoto, Takashi, **Nishioka,** Noriko, **Murata,** Shizuaki, and **Matsuura,** Sadao. A Novel Ring Contraction of Lumazines to Theophyllines. **1565.**

Sugimura, Yukio. See **Shibata,** Tomoyuki, **1331.**
Sugita, Teruyo, **Koyama,** Junko, **Tagahara,** Kiyoshi, and **Suzuta,** Yukio. Synthesis of Terpenoidal Alkaloid, Fabianine. **29.**
Sugiura, Yukio. See **Kittaka,** Atsushi, **255.**
Sugiyama, Mitsuru. See **Yamada,** Fumio, **1223.**
Sukegawa, Yuko. See **Shishido,** Kozo, **641.**
Sumoto, Kunihiro. See **Miyano,** Seiji, **2121.**
Sun, Fang, **Liang,** Xiao-tian, and **Yu,** De-quan. Four New C_{20}-Diterpene Alkaloids, Spirasine I, Spirasine II, Spirasine VII and Spirasine VIII from *Spiraea japonica.* **2105.**
Sunder, Shyam. See **Peet,** Norton P., **393, 3213.**
Sung, Wei Liang. See **Deng,** Wei, **869, 873; Jiang,** Qing Ping, **877.**
Suresh, Raghava Venkataramanna, **Iyer,** Chandrasekharapuram Subramonyam Rukmani, and **Iyer,** Parameswaran Ramasubramonia. Cinnamoylation of Chromans: Formation of Flavonoids and Neoflavonoids. **1925.**
Suzuki, Akihiro. See **Ogoshi,** Hisanobu, **246.**
Suzuki, Akira. See **Takahashi,** Kazumasa, **1075.**
Suzuki, Hiromasa. See **Takayama,** Hiroaki, **303.**
Suzuki, Kenji. See **Tatsuoka,** Toshio, **617, 2133.**
Suzuki, Shinkichi. See **Hano,** Yoshio, **2285.**
Suzuki, Toshiaki. See **Takahata,** Hiroki, **37, 1247.**
Suzuki, Toshinobu, **Nagae,** Yasushi, and **Mitsuhashi,** Keiryo. Synthesis of Condensed Polycyclic Pyrazines from Diaminomaleonitrile. **231.**
Suzuki, Yukio. See **Kametani,** Tetsuji, **251, 1791, 3385.**
Suzuta, Yukio. See **Sugita,** Teruyo, **29.**
Světlík, Jan. Transformation of a 6-Methylthiopyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine Derivative by Action of Hydrazine and Synthesis of Novel Pyrazolotriazolopyrimidenes. **1619.**
Swindell, Charles S. and **Duffy,** Ruth H. A Useful Construction of 4-Substitueted 1-Alkylpiperid-3-ones. **3373.**
Szabó, Lajos, **Márványos,** Ede, **Tóth,** Gábor, **Szántay, Jr.,** Csaba, **Kalaus,** György, and **Szántay,** Csaba. Synthesis of Vinca Alkaloids and Related Compounds XXX. Total Synthesis of (±)-Tacamine, (±)-Apotacamine and Their 20-Epimers. **1517.**
Szántay, Csaba. See **Blaskó,** Gábor, **2887; Kardos-Balogh,** Zsuzsanna, **63.**
Szántay, Jr., Csaba. See **Szabó,** Lajos, **1517.**
Szmalc, Frank S. See **Brennan,** Mary R., **2879.**
Szmuszkovicz, Jacob. See **Musser,** John H., **155.**

T

Tachiki, Akira. See **Takahashi,** Kazumasa, **2835.**
Tachinami, Takeshi. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **1215.**
Taga, Tooru. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**
Tagahara, Kiyoshi. See **Sugita,** Teruyo, **29.**
Taipale, Tuula. See **Jokela,** Reija, **2265.**
Tajima, Tadakuni. See **Kashima,** Choji, **429.**
Tajiri, Takayuki. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **637.**
Takada, Atsushi. See **Kurasawa,** Yoshihisa, **232, 2321.**
Takada, Toyozo. See **Kakimoto,** Norihiro, **3047.**
Takahashi, Hiroshi, **Iguchi,** Mieko, **Konda,** Yaeko, and **Onda,** Masayuki. Utilization of Protopine and Related Alkaloids. XVIII. Some Reactions of Anhydroisodihydrocorycavidine and Its *N*-Oxide. **2629.**
Takahashi, Hiroshi, **Kubota,** Yumiko, **Fang,** Lin, and **Onda,** Masayuki. Heterocycles. XIX. Reaction of 2'-Hydroxychalcones with Alkaline Hydrogen Peroxide. **1099.**
Takahashi, Hiroshi, **Kubota,** Yumiko, **Iguchi,** Mieko, **Fang,** Lin, and **Onda,** Masayuki. Heterocycles. XVIII. Synthesis of the Racemates of Naturally Occurring Flavonoids. **369.**
Takahashi, Kazumasa, **Saitoh,** Hiroyuki, **Ogura,** Katsuyuki, and **Iida,** Hirotada. Efficient Synthesis of 1-Substituted 2,5-Dicyanopyrrolidines by the Strecker Reaction Using Succinaldehyde and Primary Amines, and Their Stereochemistry. **2905.**

Takahashi, Kazumasa, **Suzuki,** Akira, **Ogura,** Katsuyuki, and **Iida,** Hirotada. A New Synthesis of 3,5-Disubstituted Pyrazoles by Reaction of α,γ-Dipyrolidinylglutaronitriles (Masked α,γ-Diketone Equivalents) with Hydrazines. **1075.**

Takahashi, Kazumasa, **Tachiki,** Akira, **Ogura,** Katsuyuki, and **Iida,** Hirotada. New Syntheses of 1-Amino- and 1-(2-Aminoethyl)-2,6-dicyanopiperidines and Diazabicyclo Compounds by a Strecker Reaction Using Glutaraldehyde and Diamines, and Their Stereochemistry. **2835.**

Takahashi, Masahiko, **Orihara,** Toshiaki, **Sasaki,** Takanori, **Yamatera,** Tetsuya, **Yamazaki,** Ken'ichi, and **Yoshida,** Atomi. Synthesis of 2*H*-Pyrazolo[3,4-*b*]pyridines from 1,1,2,2-Tetracyanocyclopropanes. **2857.**

Takahata, Hiroki, **Banba,** Yasunori, **Mozumi,** Mayumi, and **Yamazaki,** Takao. Regioselective Thio-Claisen Rearrangement *via* *S*-Allyl Ketene-*S*,*N*-acetals Generated from Cyclic *S*-Allylmonothiodicarboximide Salts. **3347.**

Takahata, Hiroki, **Banba,** Yasunori, **Mozumi,** Mayumi, and **Yamazaki,** Takao. Thio-Claisen Rearrangement of Cyclic *S*-Allylthioimidates. **947.**

Takahata, Hiroki, **Moriyama,** Keiko, **Anazawa,** Akira, **Nakajima,** Tomoko, **Banba,** Yasunori, and **Yamazaki,** Takao. Synthesis of Nitrogen- and Oxygen-heterocycles Using Ketene-*S*,*N*-acetals. **228.**

Takahata, Hiroki, **Suzuki,** Toshiaki, and **Yamazaki,** Takao. Metallo-ketene-*S*,*N*-acetals. New Synthesis of Azacycloalka[3,2-*c*]pyridin-2-ones. **1247.**

Takahata, Hiroki, **Yamabe,** Kyoko, **Suzuki,** Toshiaki, and **Yamazaki,** Takao. Reaction of Cyclic Thioimidates with Methyl 3-Oxo-4-pentenoate (Nazarov's Reagent). Total Synthesis of (±)-*Epi*-lupinine. **37.**

Takai, Yukimi. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **263.**

Takano, Seiichi. See **Hatakeyama,** Susumi, **249, 633.**

Takao, Sachiko. See **Nagao,** Yoshimitsu, **252.**

Takaoka, Akio. See **El-said Mustafa,** Mohamed, **593, 1541; Mustafa,** M. Elsaid, **221.**

Takata, Mayumi. See **Kamigata,** Nobumasa, **3027.**

Takatani, Muneo. See **Harayama,** Takashi, **245.**

Takayama, Hiroaki, **Suzuki,** Hiromasa, **Nomoto,** Takashi, and **Yamada,** Sachiko. Regioselective Alkylation of 3-Substituted 3-Sulfolenes. **303.**

Takayama, Hiromitsu, **Hayashi,** Kazuya, **Takeuchi,** Yoshio, and **Koizumi,** Toru. Diels-Alder Reaction of 3-(2-Pyridylsulfinyl)acrylates — The Enhancement of the Reactivity and the Diastereoselectivity by the Introduction of Electron-withdrawing Substituents on the Pyridine Ring. **2137.**

Takayama, Toshio and **Shiraishi,** Shinsaku. The Reactions of Asymmetric Tertiary Amines with Electrophilic Reagents. **271.**

Takeda, Akira. See **Tsuboi,** Sadao, **2007.**

Takeda, Hajime. See **Kametani,** Tetsuji, **3385.**

Takeda, Jun, **Ohta,** Shigeru, and **Hirobe,** Masaaki. Synthesis and Properties of Novel Flavin-linked Porphyrin. **269.**

Takeda, Shigeko. See **Zhang,** Yong, **2151.**

Takeda, Yoshio. See **Han-dong,** Sun, **1.**

Takeno, Hidekazu. See **Setoi,** Hiroyuki, **1261.**

Takeuchi, Isao, **Shibata,** Yasuhiro, **Hamada,** Yoshiki, and **Kido,** Masaru. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of Dimethyl *N*,*N'*-Diethoxycarbonyl-3,4,7,8-tetrahydro-4,7-phenanthroline-3,8-diphosphonate. **647.**

Takeuchi, Yoshio. See **Takayama,** Hiromitsu, **2137.**

Takeuchi, Yumi. See **Cho,** Hidetsura, **233; Momose,** Takefumi, **1429.**

Takishita, Masayuki. See **Konishi,** Hisatoshi, **1557.**

Tamano, Hirohisa. See **Nagasaka,** Tatsuo, **1231.**

Tamura, Shinzo. See **Todoriki,** Reiko, **755.**

Tamura, Yasumitsu, **Tsugoshi,** Teruhisa, **Mohri,** Shinichiro, **Sasho,** Manabu, **Akai,** Shuji, **Kirihara,** Masayuki, and **Kita,** Yasuyuki. **244.**

Tanaka, Ken-ichi, **Yoshifuji,** Shigeyuki, and **Nitta,** Yoshihiro. A New Synthesis of Optically Active 2-Methoxycarbonyl-4-azetidinone from *L*-Azetidine-2-carboxylic Acid: Utility of Ruthenium Tetroxide Oxidation. **2539.**

Tanaka, Kiyomi. See **Hori,** Mikio, **2563.**

Tanaka, Toshiko. See **Nitta,** Yoshihiro, **25.**

Tani, Masanobu. See **Murakami,** Yasuoki, **260.**

Tanida, Hiroshi. See **Irie,** Tadashi, **266.**

Taniguchi, Hiroshi. See **Kitamura,** Tsugio, **225.**
Taniguchi, Yōichi. See **Ogawa,** Haru, **268.**
Tanii, Junko. See **Yamazaki,** Takao, **9.**
Tanis, Steven P., **Horenstein,** Benjamin A., **Scheffer,** Robert P., and **Rasmussen,** Jack B. A New Host Specific Toxin from *Helminthosporium carbonum.* **3423.**
Tanizawa, Kazutaka, **Okumura,** Kunio, **Hatanaka,** Yasumaru, and **Kanaoka,** Yuichi. Synthesis of Macrobicyclic Peptides. **1849.**
Tanker, Nevin. See **Gözler,** Tekant, **1227.**
Tansey, Marilyn J. See **Brennan,** Maary R., **2879.**
Tantiraksachai, Sirirat. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1853.**
Tashtoush, Hasan I. See **Sabri,** Salim S., **3169.**
Tatsuoka, Toshio, **Imao,** Kayoko, and **Suzuki,** Kenji. Phosphono Nucleoside. 1. Synthesis of 2,3'-Anhydro-1'-deoxy-1'-phosphono-1-β-D-fructofuranosyl Uracil. **617.**
Tatsuoka, Toshio, **Imao,** Kayoko, and **Suzuki,** Kenji. Phosphono Nucleoside. 2. Synthesis of 1'-Deoxy-1'-phosphono-1-β-D-fructofuranosyluracil and 1',3'-Dideoxy-1'-phosphono-1-β-D-fructofuranosyluracil. **2133.**
Tejero, Tomás. See **Garin,** Javier, **87.**
Teramura, Kazuhiro. See **Shimizu,** Tomio, **889.**
Terao, Yoshiyasu. See **Aono,** Masahiro, **313; Imai,** Nobuyuki, **267, 2423.**
Terao, Yoshiyasu, **Aono,** Masahiro, and **Achiwa,** Kazuo. Effect of a Silyl Group on the Regio- and Stereoselectivity in 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition. **1571.**
Terashima, Masanao. See **Ishikura,** Minoru, **2793; Seki,** Koh-ichi, **799, 282.**
Terashima, Masanao, **Kamada,** Machiko, **Oda,** Izumi, **Kamata,** Kazuyuki, and **Ishikura,** Minoru. Syntheses and Reactions of Dialkyl(heteroaryl)boranes and Related Compounds. **264.**
Terashima, Toru. See **Endo,** Yasuyuki, **229.**
Tezuka, Yasuhiro. See **Harayama,** Takashi, **245.**
Thornton, Janice M. See **Brennan,** Mary R., **2879.**
Tillequin, François. See **Bert,** Maryse, **1567.**
Tišler, Miha. See **Fajgelj,** Simona, **379; Urleb,** Uroš, **1899.**
Tkalčić, Marina. See **Karminski-Zamola,** Grace, **733.**
Toda, Tomoki. See **Furukawa,** Yoshiro, **235.**
Todoriki, Reiko, **Ono,** Machiko, and **Tamura,** Shinzo. Preparation of 3-Substituted Quinolines. II. Preparation and Cyclodehydration of α-Alkyl- and α-Phenyl-β-arylaminoacrolein Derivatives. **755.**
Togo, Tsuneo. See **Han-dong,** Sun, **1.**
Toi, Hiroo. See **Ogoshi,** Hisanobu, **246.**
Tőke, László. See **Heiszman,** József, **2487.**
Tokiwa, Hiroaki. See **Imai,** Nobuyuki, **2423.**
Tolvanen, Arto. See **Lounasmaa,** Mauri, **651, 1279, 3229.**
Tomii, Yasuo. See **Itoh,** Tsuneo, **927.**
Tominaga, Yoshinori. See **Gotou,** Hiromi, **278.**
Tominaga, Yoshinori, **Shiroshita,** Yoshihide, **Gotou,** Hiromi, and **Matsuda,** Yoshiro. Synthesis of Benzannelated Cycl[3.2.2]azine: Benzo[*a*]cycl[3.2.2]azine. **3071.**
Tomotake, Atsushi. See **Kashima,** Choji, **223.**
Torroba, Tomas. See **Antequera,** Teresa, **3203; Baracchi,** Antonella, **2863; Chimichi,** Stefano, **3467.**
Tóth, Gábor. See **Bitter,** István, **69; Szabó,** Lajos, **1517.**
Toyoda, Nagatoshi. See **Nakayama,** Juzo, **1145.**
Toyooka, Kouhei. See **Kubota,** Seiju, **21.**
Toyooka, Naoki. See **Momose,** Takefumi, **1429.**
Traldi, Pietro. See **Corda,** Luciana, **2821.**
Trigo, Gregorio G. See **Fernández,** María, **1589; Llama,** Emilio F., **719; Menéndez,** J. Carlos, **1039, 1393.**
Tronchet, Jean M. J. and **Massoud,** Mohamed A. M. Lincomycin Analogues. II. Chainextension of Methyl-6-aldehydo-3,4-*O*-isopropylidene-1-thio-β-D-galacto-1,5-pyranoside. **1265.**
Tsuboi, Sadao, **Ono,** Tsuyoshi, and **Takeda,** Akira. Dimerization of 2,2-Disubstituted 1,3-Dicarbonyl Compounds. A Synthesis of 2,4,6,8-Tetraoxa-adamantane Derivatives. **2007.**

Tsubura, Hiromi. See **Hano,** Yoshio, **1807, 2603.**
Tsuchiya, Takashi. See **Kurita,** Jyoji, **272; Sashida,** Haruki, **2147.**
Tsuchiyama, Hiroyuki. See **Ohta,** Tomihisa, **1137.**
Tsuda, Rika. See **Ju-ichi,** Motoharu, **2777.**
Tsuda, Yoshisuke. See **Sano,** Takehiro, **273.**
Tsuge, Otohiko. See **Kamata,** Kichinosuke, **3059; Shimo,** Tetsuro, **3031.**
Tsuge, Otohiko, **Matsuda,** Koyo, and **Kanemasa,** Shuji. Synthesis of Heterocycles Using Silylmethyl Heterocumulenes. **240.**
Tsuge, Otohiko, **Ueno,** Kazunori, and **Kanemasa,** Shuji. Sequential Intramolecular Diels-Alder Reaction and Intermolecular 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition Reaction: One-pot [6.6.5]Annelation Reaction Leading to the Formation of Polyazasteroid Type Skeletons. **629.**
Tsugoshi, Teruhisa. See **Tamura,** Yasumitsu, **244.**
Tsukada, Atsuhiko. See **Nagasaka,** Tatsuo, **2015.**
Tsuruoka, Masayuki. See **Furukawa,** Naomichi, **257, 3019, 3337.**
Turco, Anna Maria. See **Babudri,** Francesco, **2215.**

U

Uccella, Nicola. See **Capozzi,** Giuseppe, **3087.**
Uchida, Takane. See **Matsumoto,** Kiyoshi, **339, 1835.**
Ueda, Masaru. See **Cho,** Hidetsura, **233.**
Ueda, Taisei. See **Nagai,** Shin-ichi, **907, 913; Sakakibara,** Jinsaku, **1109.**
Uemura, Hisako. See **Shimo,** Tetsuro, **3031.**
Ueno, Kazunori. See **Tsuge,** Otohiko, **629.**
Ukawa, Kiyoshi, **Ishiguro,** Toshihiro, **Wada,** Yoshikazu, and **Nohara,** Akira. Synthesis of 5-Oxo-5*H*-[1]benzopyrano[4,3-*b*]pyridine Derivatives. **1931.**
Umezawa, Hamao. See **Kittaka,** Atsushi, **255.**
Uno, Jun. See **Fukai,** Toshio, **3351.**
Uozumi, Yasuhiro. See **Mori,** Miwako, **241, 1257.**
Urleb, Uroš, **Stanovnik,** Branko, **Stibilj,** Vekoslava, and **Tišler,** Miha. Transformations of 2,4,5-Trisubstituted Pyrimidines. The Syntheses and Transformations of Pyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine, 1,2,4-Triazolo[4,3-*a*]pyrimidine, Tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine, 1,2,4-Triazolo[3,4-*b*]purine and Tetrazolo[5,1-*b*]purine Derivatives. **1899.**

V

Valls, Nativitat, **Segarra,** Víctor M., and **Bosch,** Joan. Praziquantel Analogues. I. New and Short Synthesis of 2-Acyl-4-oxo-1,2,3,4,6,7,12,12b-octahydropyrazino[1',2': 1,2]pyrido[3,4-*b*]indoles. **943.**
van der Plas, Henk C. See **Weis,** Alexander L., **1433.**
van Rhijn, John B. M. See **Koomen,** Gerrit-Jan, **939.**
Varallo, Marinella. See **Forti,** Luciana, **1401.**
Varma, Manju. See **Varma,** Rajender S., **2581.**
Varma, Rajender S. and **Kabalka,** George W. Nitroalkenes in the Synthesis of Heterocyclic Compounds. **2645.**
Varma, Rajender S., **Kadknodayan,** Miryam, and **Kabalka,** George W. The Synthesis of 2-Pheny1-3-nitro-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1-benzopyrans. **1647.**
Varma, Rajender S., **Varma,** Manju, **Gai,** Yuan-Zhu, and **Kabalka,** George W. Stannous Chloride Reduction of α,β-Unsaturated Nitroalkenes: A Direct Synthesis of 2-Ary1-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3(4*H*)-one Oximes. **2581.**
Venturella, Pietro. See **Bellino,** Aurora, **1821.**
Verboom, Willem. See **Orlemans,** Eric O. M., **2797.**
Viallefont, Philippe. See **Bajgrowicz,** Jerzy, **2165.**
Victory, Pedro and **Garriga,** Miquel. Cyclization of Dinitriles by Hydrogen Halides. 3. The Influence of the Tautomerism. **3053.**
Vidal, Richard, **Galy,** Jean Pierre, **Vincent,** Emile Jean, **Galy,** Anne Marie, and **Barbe,** Jacques. Preparation of New 4,4'-Linked Bis-acridines, 9,9'-Linked Bis-acridines and 4,4'-9,9' Bi-linked Bis-acridines. **1419.**
Villa, María Jesús, **Domínguez,** Esther, and **Lete,** Esther. On the Leuckart Reaction of Deoxybenzoins. Isolation and Characterization of 2,3,4,5-Tetraarylpyridine Derivatives. **1943.**

Villaverde, Carmen. See **Rodriguez de Lera,** Angel, **109, 2219.**
Vincent, Emile Jean. See **Vidal,** Richard, **1419.**
Vivona, Nicolò. See **Cusmano,** Giuseppe, **3181; Macaluso,** Gabriella, **3433.**
Vogel, Pierre. See **Plumet,** Joaquin, **1535.**
Vonvoightlander, Philip F. See **Musser,** John H., **155.**

W

Wada, Kazuko, **Funakoshi,** Kazuhisa, **Saeki,** Seitaro, and **Hamana,** Masatomo. Oxidative 1,4-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Quinaldine *N*-Oxide with Dimethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate. **1095.**
Wada, Yoshikazu. See **Ukawa,** Kiyoshi, **1931.**
Waigh, Roger D. See **Euerby,** Melvin R, **2871.**
Wakamatsu, Takeshi, **Yamada,** Satoshi, and **Ban,** Yoshio. Synthesis of dl-Vermiculine *via* Control of Olefin Formation. **309.**
Wakisaka, Yoshiharu. See **Irie,** Tadashi, **266.**
Wakita, Masayuki. See **Yamada,** Fumio, **1223.**
Wang, Feng-peng. See **Pelletier,** S. William, **1853.**
Wang, Jy-Shih. See **Shih,** Yun-Er, **1599.**
Wang, Pen-Chung. A New Synthesis of 2-Oxathiolone. **329.**
Wanner, Martin J. See **Koomen,** Gerrit-Jan, **939; Wijsmuller,** Willem F. A., **1795.**
Ward, Robert S. See **Chapman,** Robert F., **3115.**
Watanabe, Nobuko, See **Hatanaka,** Naoto, **1987; Matsumoto,** Masakatsu, **2611, 3149, 3157.**
Watanabe, Tokuhiro. See **Ohta,** Akihiro, **265, 785.**
Watson, William H. See **Reinecke,** Manfred G., **49.**
Weinstock, Leonard M. See **Karady,** Sandor, **1193.**
Weis, Alexander L. and **van der Plas,** Henk C. Dihydropyrimidines: Synthesis, Structure and Tautomerism. **1433.**
Weisleder, David. See **Rupprecht,** J. Kent, **1197.**
Weissbach, Herbert. See **Chan,** Ka-Kong, **3079.**
Wepplo, Peter J. See **Metz,** William A., **2553.**
Wijsmuller, Willem F. A., **Wanner,** Martin J., **Koomen,** Gerrit-Jan, and **Pandit,** Upendra K. Pyridocarbazole Alkaloids. Synthesis of Olivacine and Ellipticine Analogues. **1795.**
Wolschrijn, Hilka. See **Koomen,** Gerrit-Jan, **939.**
Wong, Shing-Chun. See **Solomon,** Daniel M., **2179.**
Wu, Tian-Shung, **Huang,** Shiow-Chyn, **Jong,** Ting-Ting, **Lai,** Jeng-Shiow, and **Furukawa,** Hiroshi. Honyumine, a New Linear Pyranoacridone Alkaloid from *Citrus grandis* Osbeck. **41.**

Y

Yamabe, Kyoko. See **Takahata,** Hiroki, **37.**
Yamada, Akiya. See **Oishi,** Etsuo, **238.**
Yamada, Fumio. See **Somei,** Masanori, **3065.**
Yamada, Fumio, **Hasegawa,** Toshifumi, **Wakita,** Masayuki, **Sugiyama,** Mitsuru, and **Somei,** Masanori. A Novel Reductive Amino Cyclization Method and Its Application for the Syntheses of Pyrrolidine and Piperidine Nucleus. **1223.**
Yamada, Fumio, **Saida,** Yoshiro, and **Somei,** Masanori. Structural Determination of a Natural Alkaloid, 5-Methoxy-1-oxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-β-carboline and the Synthesis of the Corresponding 8-Methoxy Compound. **2619.**
Yamada, Hiroaki. See **Sera,** Akira, **697.**
Yamada, Sachiko. See **Takayama,** Hiroaki, **303.**
Yamada, Satoshi. See **Wakamatsu,** Takeshi, **309.**
Yamaguchi, Tamie. See **Nitta,** Yoshihiro, **25.**
Yamamoto, Kagetoshi. See **Yamazaki,** Shoko, **227.**
Yamamoto, Naoya. See **Kubota,** Seiju, **21.**
Yamanaka, Hiroshi. See **Konno,** Shoetsu, **239, 1243;Sakamoto,** Takao, **31, 1845, 2311.**
Yamatera, Tetsuya. See **Takahashi,** Masahiko, **2857.**
Yamasaki, Tetsuo. See **Okawara,** Tadashi, **885.**

Yamazaki, Ken'ichi. See **Takahashi,** Masahiko, **2857.**
Yamazaki, Naoki. See **Iida,** Hideo, **247.**
Yamazaki, Shoko, **Osedo,** Hiroki, **Yamamoto,** Kagetoshi, **Murata,** Ichiro, and **Fukazawa,** Yoshimasa. Synthetic Approach to Monocyclic 1,4-Thiazepines. **227.**
Yamazaki, Takao. See **Hirai,** Yoshiro, **571; Takahata,** Hiroki, **37, 228, 947, 1247, 3347.**
Yamazaki, Takao, **Tanii,** Junko, **Hirai,** Yoshiro, and **Matoba,** Katsuhide. Reaction of 2,3,6-Trimethylpyrimidin-4-one and Dimethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate. **9.**
Yan, Wen Mei. See **Reinecke,** Manfred G., **49.**
Yangisawa, Hiroaki. See **Shiozaki,** Masao, **1007.**
Yang, Shyh-Chyun. See **Chen,** Ling-Ching, **3411.**
Yang, Xue-Ming. See **Ma,** Guang-En, **2089.**
Yasuda, Masami. See **Boger,** Dale L., **1067.**
Yasuda, Naohiko. See **Okawara,** Tadashi, **885.**
Yocklovich, Steven G. See **Natale,** Nicholas R., **2175.**
Yokomatsu, Tsutomu. See **Kano,** Shinzo, **275, 621.**
Yokomoto, Masaharu. See **Hori,** Mikio, **2563.**
Yokoyama, Yuusaku. See **Murakami,** Yasuoki, **260.**
Yoneda, Fumio. See **Harayama,** Takashi, **245.**
Yoneda, Naoki. See **Sato,** Masayuki, **243.**
Yoneda, Takako. See **Sera,** Akira, **697.**
Yonemitsu, Osamu. See **Horita,** Kiyoshi, **277.**
Yonezawa, Asako. See **Fujii,** Tozo, **345.**
Yonezawa, Yasuchika. See **Shin,** Chung-gi, **1561.**
Yoshida, Atomi. See **Takahashi,** Masahiko, **2857.**
Yoshida, Kiyoshi, **Nomura,** Sumihiro, **Nishibata,** Yoshihiko, and **Ban,** Yoshio. Unusual Rearrangement Reaction of Quebrachamine Derivative Catalyzed by Cyanide Anion. **2239.**
Yoshida, Mitsutaka, **Hiromatsu,** Mari, and **Kanematsu,** Ken. Intramolecular Cycloaddition of Allenecarboxylate. An Effect of Orbital Overlap Requirement of the Ester Linkage. **881.**
Yoshida, Takashi. See **Okuda,** Takuo, **1841.**
Yoshifuji, Shigeyuki. See **Tanaka,** Ken-ichi, **2539.**
Yoshimura, Hiroyuki. See **Shimo,** Tetsuro, **3031.**
Yoshiwara, Nobutoshi. See **Kashima,** Choji, **236.**
Younes, Mansour I. See **Metwally,** Saoud A., **1631.**
Youssef, Mohamed Salah Kamel. See **Fahmy,** Amin Farouk, **2201.**
Yu, De-quan. See **Sun,** Fang, **2105.**
Yuasa, Yoko. See **Kano,** Shinzo, **275, 621.**
Yun-long, Xu. See **Han-dong,** Sun, **1.**
Yuuki, Yasuko. See **Konno,** Shoetsu, **239.**

Z

Zalkow, Leon H. See **Deutsch,** Howard M., **413.**
Zayed, Salem E. See **Harb,** Abdel-Fattah A., **1873.**
Zhang, Yong, **Takeda,** Shigeko, **Kitagawa,** Takao, and **Irie,** Hiroshi. A Synthesis of 15,16-Dimethoxyerythrin-6-en-8-one. **2151.**
Zhow-wen, Lin. See **Han-dong,** Sun, **1.**

Subject Index, Volume 24, 1986

A

Ab initio Procedure **2423**
Absolute Configuration **897**
Acetalization **1387**
Acetal Ring Cleavage **1279**
Acetic Anhydride **983**
Acetoacetanilide **101**
Acetogenin **1197**
Acetogenin Alkaloid **2407**
4-(Acetonyl)indole **3149**
γ-Acetoxyacetoacetate **1429**
Acetylenic Compound **3369**
N-Acetyl-per-*O*-acetyl-aldonic Thioamide **2735**
Acid Chloride **2175**
Acidic Transformation of Sesamolin **923**
Aconitum falconeri **1061**
Aconitum heterophylloides **1275**
Aconitum koreanum **49**
Aconitum paniculatum **1275**
Aconitum scaposum **877**
Acridone Alkaloid **41, 1595**
Activated Aluminum **1565**
4-Acylamino-1,2,4-triazine **1031**
Acylanion Equivalent **1075**
1-Acyldihydropyridine **3199**
N-Acyliminium **967**
N-Acyliminium Ion **621**
3-Acylindole Phenylhydrazone **3181**
1-Acyl-5-oxoperhydroazocine **2121**
3-Acylpyridine **3199**
1-Acylpyridinium Salt **3199**
Addition-elimination Reaction **1243**
Adenine Ring Fission **2449**
Adenine Ring Proton NMR **2449**
(±)-Ajmalicine **2117**
Ajmaline **331**
Alancine Hydrochloride **345**
Alancine Synthesis **345**
Alangium lamarckii Alkaloid **345**
Alangium vitiense Alkaloid **317**
Aldol-type Condensation **1687**
Alkenes Cyclofunctionalization **583**
C-Alkenylation **1131**
2-Alkoxy-5-bromopyridine **1585**
1-Alkoxycarbonyl-1*H*-azepine **1831**
N-Alkoxycarbonylmethyl-*S*-arylisothiocarbamoyl Chloride **2003**
Alkoxycephem **1653**
ω-Alkoxylactam **625**
2-(3-Alkylaminopropylamino)-benzophenone **3187**
1-Alkyl-4-arylpiperid-3-one **3373**
Alkylation **303, 423, 2179**
C-Alkylation **1131**
Alkylcephem **1653**
3-Alkylindole **1079**
Alkyl Isocyanoacetate **2003, 2411**
1,2-Alkyl Migration **2793**
Alkylnicotine **423**
5'-Alkylnicotine **2315**
1-Alkyl-6-phenyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,5-benzodiazocine **3187**
Alkyl-3-pyridazinecarbonitrile **793**
4-Alkylpyridine **2793**
Alkylthiolation **583**
Allenecarboxylate **881**
Allylic Rearrangement **429**
Allylmonothiodicarboximide **3347**
N-Allylthiolactam **947**
Aloesol **743**
Aloesone **743**
Aluminum Halide **755**
Amaryllidaceae **2089**
Ambident S--N Anions **1013**
Amidine **1331, 2831**
Amidine Formation **3483**
Amido Epoxide Cyclisation **777**
3-Amidrazonylcinnamonitrile **1219**
Amilynium Ion Intermediate **1791**
Amination **45**
α-Aminoacetonitrile **1075**
1,3-Aminoalcohol **2227**
2-Aminobenzothiazole **87**
6-Amino-5-carbamoyluracil **2293**
2-Aminodihydropyrimidine **3023**
α-Amino-*N*-heteroarene **3075**
Aminoimidazolecarboxamidine Cyclization **2449**
5-Aminoimidazo[2,1-*b*]thiazoline **991**
4-Aminoindole **1667**
(±)-2-[Amino-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)methyl]-tricyclo[3.3.-1.1^{3,7}]decane-2-carboxylic Acid **3447**
2-Amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo-[4,5-*b*]pyridine **1815**
2-Amino-2-methyl-1-propanol **2553**
Amino-4-oxo-4*H*-quinolizine **1401**
o-Aminophenol **2803**
1-(2-Aminophenyl)-pyrrole **3403**
2-Amino-4*H*-pyran **1675**
4-Amino-1*H*-pyrazol-3-yl-pyridazin-3(2*H*)one **3143**
2-Aminopyridine **1675**
Aminopyrrole **101**
5-Amino-2-pyrrolidinone **625**
7-Aminoquinoline-5,8-quinone **1067**

Amino-sugar 931
2-Aminothiazoline 991
(±)-α-(2'-Aminotricyclo[3.3.1.1 ^{3,7}]dec-2-yl)phenylacetic Acid 3447
Amoebicide 1637
Amorphigeuin 2471
Amorphin 2471
Analgesic Agent 1791
Andrachamine 2841
Andrachne Aspera 2841
2,3'-Anhydro-1-β-D-fructofuranosyluracil 617
1,3-Anionic Cycloaddition 1237
Anodic Oxidation 329, 669, 687, 2273
Anomalous Wittig Reaction 2735
Anomeric Control 1699
Anomeric Effect 2835
ANRORC Mechanism 1619
Antiallergic Activity 1931
Antidepressant 1119
Antidepressive Activity 1997
Antihypertensive Activity 625
Anti-inflammatory Activity 751, 2571
Antimicrobial Activity 1285, 1367, 2571
Antimicrobial Agent 1025
Antireserpine Action 1119
Antithyroid Activity 1955
Antitumour Antibiotic 777
Apocynaceae 703
Aporphine-benzylisoquinoline Dimer 2731
[±]-Apotacamine 1517
Arene-alkene Cyclization 1791
C-Aroyl-*N*-arylaldonitrone 655
1-Aroylindole 2557
4-Aroyl Monolactam 655
Arylaldehyde 1079
2-Aryl-4-arylidene-2-oxazolin-5-one 1873
Arylation 1575, 1831
C-Arylation 1131
2-Aryl-1,2-benzisoselenazol-3(2*H*)-one 3027
2-Arylbenzofuran 1807
2-Arylbenzofuran Derivative 1251, 1381
Aryl Carboxyaldehyde 991
Aryl Ester 2511
Arylhydrazononitrile 2455
5-Arylidenethiazolidin-4-one 3459
Arylsulfenyl Chloride 2003
3-Aryltetrahydroisoquinoline 1867
2-Arylthio-5-alkoxyoxazole 2003
Asimicin 1197
Asimina triloba 1197
Asymmetric Synthesis 1825, 2099, 2173
Atalantia wightii Tan 3417
Atalantin 3417
Azacannabinoid 2831
Azacepham 3477
Azacycloalka[3,2-*c*]pyridin-2-one 1247
Azadirachta indica 1319, 3163
Aza-β-lactam 885
Azalactone 1873
Aza-Wittig Reaction 2437
Azetidine 2467
Azetidinium Chloride 2467
Azetidinone 25, 3477
Aziridinium Ion 1261
Azomethine Ylide 2563

B

Baker's Yeast 2173
Barbituric Acid 3129
Bayer-Villiger Oxidation 2443
Beckmann Rearrangement 25
Benzazepine 143
3-Benzazepine 2099
1,2-Benzenedicarboxaldehyde 2553
1-Benzhydrylazetidine 2467
Benzimidazole 419, 1873
Benz[*e*]indole 1845
Benz[*f*]indole 1845
Benz[*g*]indole 1845
Benzo[*a*]cycl[3.2.2]azine 3071
Benzodiazapentalene 2771
Benzodiazepine 135
1*H*-1,4-benzodiazepine 2147
3*H*-1,4-benzodiazepine 2147
5*H*-1,4-benzodiazepine 2147
Benzodiazepine Agonist 2845
Benzodiazepine Antagonist 2845
Benzodiazepine Inverse Agonist 2845
Benzodiazepine Receptor 2845
Benzodiazepine Receptor Binding 3105
Benzo-1,4-dithiene 141
Benzofurobenzopyran 2911
Benzofuroxane 979
(1-Benzofuryl-1-chromenyl)methylidenealkylamine 1109
Benzoin 1919
Benzoin Condensation 3097
Benzomorphan 1791
Benzo[*f*]naphthothiazepinone 919
Benzonitrile 2479
Benzonitrile-*N*-oxide 2813
Benzonitrile-*N*-tritylimine 2813
Benzopyrano[4,3-*d*]isoxazole 913
Benzopyrano[3,4-*c*]pyrazole 913
[1]Benzopyrano[3,4-*c*]pyrazole Derivative 2471
5*H*-[1]Benzopyrano[4,3-*d*]pyrimidine 2831
Benzo[*h*]pyrimido[1,2-*c*]quinazoline 1119

1*H*-Benzo[*f*]pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indole-5,10-dione **2797**
Benzo[*a*]quinolizidine Alkaloid **317, 345**
Benzo[*a*]qionolizinecarboxylate **2887**
Benzo[*a*]quinolizine Derivative **1039, 1393**
1,3-Benzothiazine **2479**
2*H*-1,4-Benzothiazin-3(4*H*)-one **1557**
Benzothiazole **1873**
Benzothiazolylalkylmagnesiumbromide **2215**
Benzothiophene **355, 2479**
Benzoxazine **155**
1,3-Benzoxazine **2507**
1,4-Benzoxazine Derivative **2803**
Benzoxazole Derivative **2803**
2-Benzoylbenzofuran **771**
cis- and *trans*-4-Benzoyl-2-oxoazetidine **1579**
Benzoyl Peroxide **2791**
γ-Benzoylpropionic Acid **45**
1-Benzoylpyrrole **2557**
5-Benzoyl-1,2,4-triazine **1243**
Benzylamine **45**
Benzyne **1233**
Betaine **3411**
Beta-keto-isoxazole **2175**
Bianfugecine **437**
Bicyclo[3.2.0]heptadiene **77**
Biguinelli **679**
Biisoxazoline **889**
Biogenesis **1841**
Biomimetic Isoquinoline Synthesis **2407**
Biosynthesis **2415**
Biphenyl **601**
2,2'-Bipyridine **1637**
3,4'-Bipyridine **1585**
Biradical Intermediate **919**
Bis-acridanone **1419**
Bis-acridine Bi-linked **1419**
Bis-1,3-benzobenzoxazine **2507**
Bis(2-benzothiazolyl)alkane **2215**
Bisbenzylisoquinoline Biphenylic **607**
(*E*)-1,2-Bis(2,2'-bithiophene-5-*yl*)ethylene **2639**
Bis(bromomethyl)-3-sulfolene **2303**
Bischler-Napieralski Cyclization **317, 1215**
Bischler-Napieralski Reaction **1977**
Bisdioxetane **1271**
Bisepoxylignan Antioxidant **923**
2,5-Bis(hydroxymethyl)-imidazole **2487**
Bis-indole Alkaloid **1355**
Bis[2-oxo-2-(2-thienyl)ethyl]sulfide **637**
Bis(phenylthio)methane **1987**
(*E*)-1,2-Bis(2,2':5',2"-terthiophene-5-yl)ethylene **2639**
1,4-Bis(thiazolin-2-ylidene)tetrazene **3097**
Bis-thioacridanone **1419**
Bithienyl **2261**
Borohydride Reduction **651**
Branched-chain Sugar **931**
γ-Bromoacetoacetate **1429**
o-Bromoaniline **31**
Bromo-bithiophene **2901**
2-Bromo-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-pyrazolo[1,2-*a*]indazolium Bromide **2771**
Broussonetia kazinoki **2141**
Brunonine **869**
Buchapine **1821**
Bucherer-Bergs Reaction **1019**
Butenolide **1429**
m-Butyllithium **2127**
Butyrolactone **441, 2443**

C

Cachineside III **2593**
Cachineside IV **259**
Cachineside V **2593**
Caerulomycin **1637**
Caesalpinia sappan **601**
Cage Compound **387**
M.O. Calculation at the CNDO/2 Level **2827**
Campsis chinensis **2593**
Cantharidin Analog **1835**
ε-Caprolactam **1231**
1-Carbapenam **2015**
Carbapenem **1007, 1331**
Carbethoxythiourea **3433**
Carbinolamide **967**
Carbobenzoxyglycine **2273**
Carbodiimide **3363**
Carbohydrate **1265, 1609**
β-Carboline **2845**
Carbon-13 Assignment **3169**
Carbonylation **1257**
Carbonyldiimidazole **2293**
Carbonyl Oxide Trap **1361**
Carboxamide **401**
N-Carboxydehydrotyrosine Anhydride **1561**
Carumonam **2273**
Catalytic Hydrogenation **437**
Catharanthus **2415**
Catharanthus roseus **1355**
Celastraceae **1295, 3379**
Cellulose (Chiron from ...) **931**
Cephalosporin Allene **1799**
Cephem Acyl Pyrazole **1799**
Cephem Isoxazole **1799**
Cephem Pyrazole **1799**
Ceric Ammonium Nitrate (CAN) Dearylation **655**
Cerium Trichloride **2175**
Cerulenin **1137**

Chalcone 1099
Charge Transfer 355
Charge Transfer Complex 1955
Chemistry of α,β-Unsaturated Nitrile 935
Chiral Building Block 633
Chiral Diol 1373
Chiral Pyrrolidine 901
Chiral Synthesis 2785
Chiroptical Group 897
Chlorination 2007, 1311
2-Chlorobenzothiazole 2215
p-Chlorobenzylamine 45
Chlorocarbonyl Isocyanate 3397
9-Chloro-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-pyrimido[5,4-*d*]benzazepine 3223
2-Chloro-3-formylquinoline 1683
5-Chloro-4-formyltriazole 2299
N-Chloroindole 1311
Chloroindolenine 2239
S-Chloroisothiocarbamoyl Chloride 2411
2β-Chloromethyl-6β-diacylaminopenicillin 1R-Sulfoxide 1911
1-Chloromethyldiazole 2233
2-Chloronicotinic Acid 87, 983
m-Chloroperbenzoic Acid 33
Chloropyrazine 785
Chloropyrazine N-Oxide 785, 2093
2-Chloropyridine-3-carboxylic Acid Chloride 3075
Chlorosulfonyl Isocyanate 2255, 3397
5-Chloro-1,2,4-triazine 1243
Chloro-α-truxillic Acid 2863
Chroman 1925
3-Chromanone Oxime 2581
Cinnamoylation 1925
Circular Dichroism 897
Citrus junos 1595, 2777
Claisen Rearrangement 1653
Collin's Oxidation 1265
Combes Reaction 755
Complexed Nitrene 1411
Condensed Azine 2023
Condensed Azole 2023
Conhydrine 621
Conjugated Hofmann Elimination 3187
Cooked Beef Mutagen 1815
Corydalis claviculata 3359
Corynantheine 2117
Cotinine 423, 2315
Coumarin 2085, 2777
Coupling Reaction 785, 2261, 2901
Criss-Cross Reaction 1025
Cross-Diels-Alder Reaction 3031
Cryptand 1203
Cryptopleurine (analogues) 1589
Cularine 109
Curint-Hammett Principle 1687
Cuspareine 3385
Cyanide Anion 2239
Cyanoacetamide 2023
Cyanoethanoic Acid Hydrazide 2085
Cyanoformic Ester 2429
4-Cyanoindole 1963
2-Cyanomethylbenzothiazole 349, 3369
2-Cyanomethyl-1,3-benzothiazole 979
4-(Cyanomethyl)indole 2611, 3157
3-Cyanoquebrachamine 2239
Cyanothienylpyrrolylcarboxylic Acid 575
Cyanothioacetamide 2023, 3341
4-Cyano-4-trimethylsiloxy-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindole 1963
Cycl[3.2.2]azine 3071
Cyclic Acetal Ring Opening 651
Cyclic *S*-Allylmonothiodicarboximide Salt 3347
Cyclic α-Aminonitrile 2235, 2905
Cyclic Carbonate 1625
Cyclic Ether 2155
Cyclic Ether Cleavage 3043
Cyclic Imino Acid 2165
Cyclic Peptide 1849
Cyclic Tetrapeptide 3423
Cyclic *S*-Thioimidate 947
Cyclization of 2,5-Diaza-1,3,5-hexatriene 737
Cyclization of Dinitrile 3053
Cyclization of 2,3-Epoxyamide 1007
Cycloadditon 611, 1193, 1527, 1835, 2273, 2563, 3701
[2+2]Cycloaddition 3477
[4+2]Cycloaddition 1205, 3385
Cycloaddition of Diazomethane 2429, 2587
Cycloaddition of Nitrone 1609
Cycloaddition Reaction 889
Cyclobutanone 2443
Cyclobutene 77
Cyclocondensation of 6-Hydrazinopyrazolo[3,4-*d*]-pyrimidin-4-one with Ortho Ester 1619
Cyclodehydration 755
Cyclohepta-1,2,3-triazine Synthesis 907
Cyclohexa-1,2,3-triazine Synthesis 907
Cyclophosphamide 1599
Cyclophosphazene 2821
α-Cyclopiazonic Acid 1223
Cycloreversion 665
Cytotoxicity 1197, 2731

D

Deactivated Allylic Bromide 2303
7-Deazahypoxanthine 997
Debenzylation 2299

Decarboxylation 387
Dechlorination 2093
Decomposition of DIMBOA 335
Dehydration 1373
α-Dehydroamino Acid 1561
Dehydropeptide 1325
Dehydrotyrosine 1561
Delavaine A 1853
Delavaine B 1853
Delbruline 873
Delbrunine 873
Delbrusine 873
Delphinium Brunonianum 869, 873
Delphinium Cardiopetalum 1513
Delphinium delavayi 1853
Delphinium gracile 2753
Delphinium nuttallianum 1605
Delphinium pentagynum 1513
Delsemine A 1853
Delsemine B 1853
Demalonylcopiamycin 3351
Demethoxylation 437
Demethylation 109
9-Demethyltubulosine 317
Deoxybenzoin 1943
Deoxy Sugar 1373
Desacetoxyvindoline 2415
Desilylation 313
Detoxin B_1 1045
Detoxin B_2 1045
Detoxin Complex 1045
Deuterated Pyrazine *N*-Oxide 2093
Deuteration 2093
2-Deuterioadenine 2449
N-(Diacetoxythalliumoxy)-2-methylene-1,2-dihydroquinoline 1095
6-Diacylaminopenicillin 1911
5,5'-Dialkoxy-2,2'-dioxazolyl Sulfide 2411
1,3-Dialkyl-6-alkyluracil 927
2,5-Dialkylchromone 743
3,5-Diamino-4-dicyanovinylpyrazole 2857
Diaminopyridine 101
Dianion 401
4,5-Diarylpyrimidine 1943
Diastereoselection 1699
Diastereoselective Alkylation 2165
Diastereoselective Synthesis 621
Diastereoselectivity 2137
Diazaacenaphthene 69
Diaza-bicyclic Compound 2835
Diazabicyclodecane 9
Diazabicyclo[4.4.1]undecane 9
Diazepine 393
Diazoalkane 2111
Diazomethane 289
2-Diazothiazoline 3097
DIBAH Reduction 971
Dibenzobarrelene 1233
Dibenzodithiocin *S*-Oxide 17
7*H*-Dibenzo[de,h]quinolin-7-one 437
Dibenzoxocin 601
Dibenzoxocin from *Caesalpinia sappan* 601
2,3-Dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone 1919
4,9-Dichloro-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-pyrimido[5,4-*d*]benzazepine 3223
β,β-Dichloropropenal 1401
Dicyanofumaric Ester 2429
Dicyanomethylene 101
Dicyanomethylid 339
2,5-Dicyanopyrrolidine 2905
trans-1,3-Di-(4,6-dimethyl-7-oxoisoxazolo[3,4-*d*]pyridazin-3-yl)-*cis*-2-*trans*-4-diarylcyclobutane 3467
Diels-Alder Reaction 665, 1233, 1835, 2137, 2739
Diels-Alder Type Adduct 1381, 1807, 2603, 2285
Diene 303
Dienophilic Reactivity 2137
(*S,S*)-1,2-3,4-Diepoxybutane 633
Diethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate 2479
Diethyl Phosphorocyanidate Amide Formation 317
Dihydro-β-agarofurane-skeleton 3379
Dihydrocoptisine 5
(±)-Dihydrodesoxyotonecine 2121
5,6-Dihydro-3,7-diphenyl-4*H*-1,2-diazepine 3059
1,5-Dihydro-2*H*-imidazole 2871
4,5-Dihydro-1*H*-imidazole 2871
Dihydroindole 583
Dihydroisoxazolo[2,3-*d*][1,4]benzodiazepine 3087
Dihydronicotinamide 115
1,4-Dihydronicotinamide 2519
1,3-Dihydro-1-oxo-2*H*-isoindole 2553
4,5-Dihydro-4-oxo-[(2-*trans*-phenylcyclopropyl)amino]-3-furancarboxylic Acid 3195
2,3-Dihydro-9-phenyl-1*H*,9*H*-pyrazolo[1,2-*a*]indazole 3187
3a,4-Dihydrophthalide 665
5,6-Dihydro-2*H*-pyran Derivative 1531
3*H*,4*H*-3a,6a-Dihydro[3,4-*c*]pyrazol-6-one 2587
1,4-Dihydropyridine 1585
Dihydropyrimidine 1433
3,7-Dihydro-4*H*-pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidin-4-one 997
11,12-Dihydro-6*H*-quino[2,3-*b*][1,5]benzodiazepine 1683
Diiodo Compound Formation 3043
DIMBOA 335, 2809
Dimerization 387, 669, 2557
Dimerization of 1,3-Dicarbonyl Compound 2007
1-(4,4'-Dimethoxybenzhydryl)azetidine 2467

10,11-Dimethoxydihydrocorynantheol **1215**
2,3-Dimethoxy-3-hydroxyflavanone **1641**
1-(3,4-Dimethoxyphenyl)-2-(4-methoxy-3-benzyloxyphenyl)ethylamine **1867**
Dimethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate **9, 2803**
Dimethyl Acetylenedicarboxylate (DMAD) **927**
Dimethyl 2-(1,3-Dialkyl-6-alkylaminouracil-5-yl)-fumalate **927**
Dimethylformamide **771**
Dimethylformamide Dimethylacetal **2293**
3,5-Dimethylisoxazol-4-yllithium **3203**
3,5-Dimethylisoxazol-4-ylmagnesium Iodide **3203**
6-(3,5-Dimethylisoxazol-4-yl)-6-oxohexanoic Acid **3203**
2-(4,4-Dimethyl-2-oxazolin-2-yl)benzenemethanol **2553**
2,2-Dimethyl-3-oxobutanal **2007**
1-(Dimethylphosphono)acetyl Chloride **2151**
2,2-Dimethyl-2*H*-pyranocarbazole **2195**
1*H*-3,5-Dimethylpyrazole **3213**
1,3-Dimethyltetrahydroisoquinoline **2407**
Dioxane **1387**
Dioxocularine **3359**
8,16-Dioxo-8*H*,16*H*[1]dibenzopyrano[2,3-*b*][2,3-*f*][1,5]-diazocine **1931**
3,8-Dioxo-5-thia-2,7-diazabicyclo[4.2.0]octane **1911**
2,3-Diphenyl-4*H*-benzofuro[3,2-*g*]furo[3,2-*c*][1]benzopyran-4-one **1919**
2,3-Diphenyl-4*H*-benzofuro[3,2-*g*]pyrrolo[3,2-*c*][1]benzopyran-4-one **1919**
1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition **289, 1535, 1571, 2423, 2587, 3411, 3473,**
1,3-Dipole **889**
Dipyridopyrimidone **3075**
Di-2-pyridyl Carbonate **1625**
Diradical **1271**
Directed-metalation **2127**
Direct Introduction **2109**
Displacement Reaction **3047**
2,5-Distiryl **733**
2,5-Disubstituted Furan **733**
Diterpene Alkaloid **2105**
Diterpenene Alkaloid **1275**
Diterpenoid Alkaloid **869, 873, 877, 1061, 1513, 1605, 2753**
Dithiacyclodecane *S*-Oxide **17**
1,3-Dithiane **1987**
2,6-Di(2-thienyl)-1,4-dithiin **637**
(*E*)-1,2-Di(2-thienyl)ehylene **2639**
Dithietane **321**
Dithiin **321**
Dithioether **17**
Dithiol **321**
Divinylamine **697**
Dual Substituent Parameter Treatment **2827**
Dubamine **3385**
Double Quaternization **1203**

E

Elaeocarpusin **1841**
Electrochemistry **1883**
Electron Impact Mass Spectrometry **2571**
Electron Spin Resonance **659**
Elicitor **2943**
1,4-Elimination **2303**
Ellipticine Analogue **1795**
(±)-Emetine **571**
Enamide Photocyclization **903**
Enaminoester **1825**
Enatioselective Synthesis **641**
Enol Ether **651**
Epilupinine **37**
Epimerization **893**
(+)-Epimuscarine **633**
Epithiotachysterol **1539**
Epoxidation **1137**
(2*S*,3*S*)-1,2-Epoxy-3-butanol **633**
2,3-Epoxy-4-methoxybutanolide **1137**
Equilibrium **2321**
Erythrinan **2151**
Ester Linkage **881**
Ethanedithiol **141**
1-Ethoxycarbonyl-1*H*-1,2-diazepine **1411**
4-(Ethoxycarbonylmethyl)indole **2611, 3157**
N-Ethoxycarbonylpyridinium Chloride **1585**
α-Ethoxyurethane **1231**
Ethyl Acetoacetate **2173**
Ethyl *o*-Bromocarbanilate **31**
Ethyl Cyanoacetate **2463**
Ethyl Cyanoacetate Dimer **2455**
Ethyl 4,5-Dihydro-4-oxo-[(2-*trans*-phenylcyclopropyl)-amino]-3-furancarboxylate **3195**
Ethylene Dithioacetal (EDT) **893, 897**
Ethylene Monothiocarbonate **329**
Ethyl(*βS*,2*S*)-1-(*tert*-butyloxycarbonyl)-2-pyrrolidine-hydracrylate **1045**
Euphorbiaceae **2541**
π-Excessive Heterocycle **1835**
Exciplex **1575**

F

Fabiana Imbricata **29**
Fabianine **29**
Falconerine **1061**
Falconerine 8-Acetate **1061**
"Fat" Guanine **2743**
"Fat" Hypoxanthine **2743**
"Fat" Xanthine **2743**
Field Induced *π*-Polarisation **2827**

Flalonol **1641**
Flavan Derivative **2141**
Flavan-3,4-diol **369**
Flavanonol **369**
Flavone **2511**
Flavonoid **1099, 1925**
Flavour **325**
Fluoroindole **2479**
Formaldehyde Addition **2227**
Formamidine **379**
Formylation **771, 733**
4-Formylindole **1987**
(3-Formylindol-4-yl)thallium Bis-trifluoroacetate **3065**
N^{10}-Formyltetrahydrofolic Acid **3079**
Fragmentation **313**
Friedel-Crafts Acylation **2797**
Friedländer Condensation **1067**
Frontier Molecular Orbital Theory **2423**
Furan **307, 1271, 1373,1575**
Furan Derivative **1025**
Furfural Tosylhydrazone **1291**
2-Furfuryl Benzoate **1361**
Furo[2,3-*h*][1]benzopyran **1109**
Furoxan (Furazan Oxide) **889**
(2-Furyl)methylene **1291**
2-Furyl(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)methane **1291**
Fused Thienoazole **2299**
Fused Triazole **3363**

G

$GABA_A$ Receptor Agonist **2887**
Gadeline **1513**
Geissman Lactone **641**
Geranium **1841**
Germanium Sesquisulfide **3047**
Glucoside **3451**
Glutinosone **2155**
Glycosidase Inhibitor **901**
Gracinine **2753**
Graminea **13**
Graveolinine **3385**
Grignard Reagent **429, 3337**
Guanidine **93, 2831**

H

Halogenation **1145, 2545, 2879**
Halogenation of 5,6-Dihydro-4*H*-1,2-diazepine **3059**
Halogen Dance **1145**
Halogenotetrathiafulvalene **1145**
Haloindole **2879**
5-Halo-4-oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindole **1667, 3149, 3157**
Hammett Type Correlation of ^{13}C SCS in Thiophene Derivative **2827**
Hashash **1973**
Helminthosporium Carbonum **3423**
4-Heteroarylpyridine **799**
Heterocycle from 2-Nitroenamine **1209**
Heterocyclic β-Chloroaldehydes **2299**
Heterocyclic Substituted Amino Acid **1019**
Heterocyclization **3363**
Heteroelectrocyclic Reaction **3181**
Heterophylloidine **1275**
Heteroring-substituent Effect on Carbon Chemical Shift **3169**
Heteroyohimbine Alkaloid **2117**
Heteroyohimbine Alkaloid Analogue **2265**
Hetisine-13-*O*-Acetate **1605**
9,10,11,12,12a,13-Hexahydro-7*H*-naphtho[1,2-*b*]quinolizine **1589**
1,2,3,5,6,7-Hexahydropyrrolizine **2121**
Hexahydroquinoline with 2-(*N*-Benzyl-*N*-methylamino)-ethyl Acetoacetate Functionality **1347**
(5*S*)-(+)-Hexen-5-olide **2173**
High Pressure **1203, 1205**
High Pressure Organic Reaction **1835**
Hofmann Degradation **2629, 3187**
Homoadamantano[4,5-*b*]-5',6'-dihydropyrazine **737**
Homoadamantano[4,5-*d*]imidazole **737**
Homoadamantano[4,5-*b*]pyrazine **737**
D-Homo-11,13,15-triazasteroid **1119**
Honyumine **41**
Horner-Wittig Reaction **2611, 3157**
Horridine **1295**
Host Molecule **1849**
Host-specific Toxin **3423**
Hydraxamic Acid **13**
Hydrazine **393, 1075**
Hydrazinocephem **1653**
Hydrazinolysis of 6-Methylthiopyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidin-4-one **1619**
Hydrogen Donor Benzimidazoline **1683**
Hydrogen Migration **2111**
Hydrogenolysis **345, 1367, 1377**
Hydrogen Peroxide **2443**
2-(*α*-Hydroxyalkyl)piperidine **621**
1-Hydroxycarbazole **711**
N-Hydroxy-*β*-carboline **3105**
Hydroxyester **719**
4-Hydroxy-2(5*H*)-furanone **1429**
4-Hydroxy-3-indolecarbaldehyde **3065**
4-Hydroxylated cularine **2219**
2-Hydroxymethylcimetidine **2487**
6*α*-Hydroxy-3-*O*-methylepimaritidine **2089**
6*β*-Hydroxy-3-*O*-methylepimaritidine **2089**
2-Hydroxymethylimidazole **2487**
Hydroxynitropyridine **1301**

2-Hydroxypinan-3-one **2165**
(5-Hydroxy-2-pyridyl)glycine **1019**
Hydroxypyrrolidine **1331**
N-Hydroxyquinolinimide **2201**
2-Hydroxy-Δ^8-tetrahydrocannabinol **1973**
[Hydroxy(tosyloxy)iodo]benzene **1641**
N-Hydroxytryptophen **3105**
Hypervalent Iodine Oxidation **1641**

I

Imidate *N*-Acylation **777**
Imidazoazole **379**
Imidazo[5,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazine **3483**
Imidazo[4,5-*e*][1,4]diazepine **2743**
Imidazole **3451**
Imidazole Derivate **1955**
Imidazolidinone **25**
Imidazoline Derivate **1955**
β-Imidazolyl Allyl Alcohol **429**
β-Imidazolylenone **429**
Imidazol-2-ylsulfide **983**
Imidazol-2-ylthioacetic Acid **983**
Imidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridine **2247**
Imine-enamine Tautomerism in Substituted Pyridone **3053**
1,5-Imino-3-benzazocinedione **1549**
α-Iminoketone **1579**
Immunogenic Protein Complexe **1355**
Indole **31, 583, 1311, 2127, 2879**
Indole Alkaloid **331, 1663, 2109, 3115**
Indole Alkaloid Synthon **1279**
Indolitino[8,7-*b*]indole **63**
Indolizidine **37**
Indolizidine Alkaloid **1261**
Indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizidine **63**
Indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizidine Alkaloid **1215**
Indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizine **2127**
1-(3-Indolylacetyl)-4-alkylpiperidine **2793**
4-(4-Indolyl)-3-oxobutanoic Acid Ester **3149**
Inhibitor of β-Lactamase **289**
Inidazole **2545**
Intramolecular Acylation **1911, 1849**
Intramolecular H-Bridging and Conformational Effect **3169**
Intramolecular Cyclization **2109, 2151**
Intramolecular Cycloaddition **297, 881**
Intra- and Intermolecular Cycloaddition **629**
Intramolecular Diels-Alder Reaction **629**
Intermolecular 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition **629**
Intramolecular Michael Reaction **571, 641**
Inverse Electron Demand **2739**
4-Iodo-3-indolecarbaldehyde **3065**
4-Iodopyridine **799**
Ipso-substitution **3337**
Iridoid Glucoside **2593**
Iron Complex **77**
Isoazadirolide **3163**
Isobenzofuran **297**
(±)-3-Iso-19-epiajmalicine **2265**
Isoeuonyminol Skeleton Alkaloid **1295**
Isoindolo[2,1-*b*]isoquinolinium Salt **967**
Isomerization **2321, 2803**
Isonimbocinolide **1319**
Isoquinoline **109**
Isoquinoline Alkaloid **2219, 2781, 3359**
Isoquinoline 2-Oxide **2311**
Isoquinolinequinone Antibiotic **1549**
Isotope Shift **951**
Isoxazole **401, 3433**
2-Isoxazoline **889**
Isoxazolo[3,4-*d*]pyridazin-7(6*H*)-one:Hydrazinolysis **3143**
N-(3-*R*-4-*R'*-Isoxazol-5-yl)-2-nitrobenzamide **1367**

J

Junosine **1595**
Junosmarin **2777**

K

Kazinol P **2141**
Ketenaminal **2247**
Ketene **419, 3477**
Ketenedithioacetal **1325**
β-Ketoanilide **2463**
Keto-enol Tautomerism **3129**
β-Ketosulfoxide **743**
Khellactone Ester **2777**
Knoevenagel Condensation **1219, 2463**
Kumada Reaction **3373**
Kuwanon Y **2603**
Kuwanon Z **2603**

L

β-Lactam **285, 885, 1007, 1579**
γ-Lactone **893**
Lactonization **309**
Lanthanide Catalysis **1205**
Lavendamycin **1067**
Lawesson's Reagent **637**
Lead Tetraacetate Oxidation **2219**
Leuckart Reaction **1943**
Levoglucosenone **931**
Lincomycin Analogue **1265**
Lithiation **589**
Lithio-alkyl-isoxazole **2175**
Lithium Diisopropylamide **1145**

^{13}C-^{1}H Long-range Coupling **2735**
Low Temperature Photoreaction **3031**
Lumazine **1565**

M

Macrobicyclic Peptide **1849**
Macrodiolide **309**
(*S*)-Malic Acid **2785**
S-(−)-Malic Acid **641**
Malondiamide **1325**
Malononitrile Dimer **2455**
Marijuana **1973**
Masked Acyl Anion Equivalent **2905**
Maytenus Horrida **1295**
Medelliwe **607**
Meldrum's Acid **2015**
Menispermum Dauricum DC. **437**
2-Mercaptoazole **1013**
1-Mercapto-β-carboline **3105**
2-Mercaptodihydropyrimidine **679**
2-Mercaptoimidazole **983**
Mercaptonitropyridine **1301**
Mercaptopyrrolidine **1331**
Mesoionic Compound **3363**
Mesoionic[1,2,4,6]thiatriazine-1,1,3-trioxide **2255**
Metalation **401**
Metallo-enamine **1247**
Metallo-ketene-*S*,*N*-acetal **1247**
6-Methoxy-7-aminoquinoline-9,8-quinone **1067**
4-Methoxybutenolide **1137**
5-Methoxyfuran-2(5*H*)-one **2587**
5-Methoxynoracronycine **1595**
5-Methoxy-1-oxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-β-carboline **2619**
8-Methoxy-1-oxo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-β-carboline **2619**
4-Methoxytryptamine **2619**
7-Methoxytryptamine **2619**
Methyl 2-Acetamidopyrrole-3-carboxylate **997**
Methyl Anthranilate **143**
3-Methyl-4(1-aryl-3-aryl)-3-oxopropyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one **1631**
Methylation **1367**
(2*S*)-Methyl 4-Azetidinon-2-carboxylate **2539**
Methyl(bismethylthio)sulphonium Salt **583**
Methyl *N*-Boc-*L*-4-azetidinon-2-carboxylate **2539**
4-(Methylcyclohexen-1-yl)-3,5-dimethylisoxazole **3203**
1,1'-Methylenebisdiazole **2233**
3,3'-Methylene-bis(1*H*-indole) **3039**
Methylenebispyridinium Halide **1883**
Methylene Blue **1271**
Methylene Dioxy Bridge **607**
6-Methylenepenicillanic Acid **289**
1-Methyl-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)pyrrolidine **1825**
N-Methylimidazole **1955**
Methyl Methylthiomethylsulfoxide **1987**
N-Methylmukonine Isomer **711**
Methyl (2-Oxo-3-morpholinylidene)acetate **1285**
6-Methylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyridazin-7(6*H*)-one **2587**
4-Methylpyridazine Reissert Compound **793**
1-Methylpyrrole **579**
2-Methylthio-dihydropyrimidine **679**
Michael Addition **2785, 3341, 3369**
Migration **1291**
Mitha telia **1061**
Mitindomide **413**
Mitomycin **2797**
Mitsunobu Reaction **1653**
MO Calculation, FMO Theory **1535**
Modified Polonovski Reaction **1279, 3115**
Monoterpenoid Indole Alkaloid **3229**
Morphine Alkaloid **3373**
Morus alba L. **1251, 1381, 1807, 2603**
Morus Root Bark **1251, 1381**
Mukonine Isomer **711**
Mulberrofuran M **1251**
Mulberrofuran P **1381**
Mulberrofuran Q **1807**
Mulberry Tree **2285**

N

NADH-Model **2519**
Naphthalene **1233**
1,2-Naphthoquinone **579**
α-Naphthoflavonol **1641**
2*H*-Naphtho[1,2-*b*]-1,4-thiazin-3(4*H*)-one **1557**
2-Naphthyl-1,2-benzisothiazolinone **919**
Naphthylisoquionoline Alkaloid **2407**
Narcissurs tazetta L. var. *chinensis* Roem **2089**
Nauclea Alkaloid **903**
Naucleficine **903**
Nazarov's Reagent **37**
Neem Leave **1319**
Nefopam **155**
Neoflavonoid **1925**
Neothramycin Analog **777**
New Baeyer-Villiger-like Rearrangement **1361**
New 8-Ketospirobenzylisoquinoline **2781**
New Thiazole Ring Formation **2735**
Nickel Boride **2871**
Nicotinamide **87**
Nicotine **2315**
Nicotine and Nicotine Analogue **1687**
Nicotine Derivative **423**
Nitration **2545**
Nitrilimine **1527**
Nitroalkene **2645**
3-Nitrochromene **2581**

Nitrogen Assistance **651**
Nitrogen Bridgehead Compound **69**
Nitrogen Heterocycle **2645**
Nitrone **611, 3105**
Nitrostyrene **697**
Nitroxide **659**
NMR Analysis **901**
^{1}H and ^{13}C-NMR Data of Naphtho[1,2-*b*]quinolizidine **1589**
^{13}C-NMR of 2-Amino-3-Cyanopyran **935**
^{13}C-NMR of Pyridazin-6-one **1219**
^{13}C-NMR Spectra **1301**
2D NMR Study **331**
NOE Difference Study **703**
Nonequivalent **413**
Nornicotine **1687**
Norsecocularine **3359**
Novel Isoquinoline Synthesis **1223**
Nuclear Transformation **1377**
Nucleophilic Addition **125**
Nucleophilic Cleavage **1131**
Nucleophilicity of Ribonucleoside (Purine Base) **625**
Nucleophilic Reaction **2201**
Nucleophilic Substitution **2303**

O

Ochrosia Alkaloid **1215**
1,2,3,4,6,7,12,12*b*-Octahydropyrazino[1',2' : 1,2] pyrido-[3,4-*b*]indole **943**
Olivacine Analogue **1795**
One-carbon Reagent **2293**
One-pot[6.6.5]annelation Reaction **629**
"One-pot" Synthesis **1663**
Optically Active β-Lactam Synthesis **2539**
Oratate Phosphoribosyl Transferase **2133**
Organic *N,N'*-Dioxide **979**
Organoborate **2793**
Organolithium **125, 2493**
Orotic Acid **617**
Orotic Acid and Phosphoribosyl Pyrophosphate **2133**
Osmium Tetroxide Hydroxylation **2629**
7-Oxabicyclo[2.2.2]oct-2-ene **1535**
Oxadiazole **21**
1,2,4-Oxadiazole **3433**
1,2,5-Oxadiazole **3433**
1-Oxanorbornen-2-one **141**
Oxathiirane **21**
Oxathiolone **329**
1,4-Oxazin-2-one **751, 1285**
Oxaziridine **611**
Oxazole Formation in the Bucherer-Bergs Reaction **1019**
Oxazole Ring Formation **2003**
Oxazole Ring Synthesis **2411**
Oxazolidine **3039**
2-Oxazolidone **1625**
Oxazoline **401**
2-Oxazolin-5-one **1325**
Oxazolium Salt Catalytic Reduction **1215**
N-Oxidation Effect on Carbon Chemical Shift **3169**
Oxidation to Hydroperoxide **1531**
Oxidation with Cerium Ammonium Nitrate in Aceto-nitrile **2155**
Oxidative 1,4-Dipolar Cycloaddition **1095**
N-Oxide **951**
N-Oxide of Tetrahydrobenzylisoquinoline **1227**
(*N*-Oxido-2-quinolyl)methyl Cation **1095**
4-Oxo-4*H*-1-benzopyran-3-carbonitrile **1931**
5-Oxo-5*H*-[1]benzopyrano[4,3-*b*]pyridine **1931**
Oxocin **601**
4-Oxo-4*H*-quinolizine **1401**
4-Oxo-4,5,6,7-tetrahydroindole **1667, 1963, 1987, 2611**
Oxotomaymycin **1257**
13-Oxycoptisine **5**
Oxygambirtannine **903**
Oxygen Heterocycle **2645**

P

Pagiantha cerifera **1567**
Pagisulfine **1567**
Palladium Acetate **1831, 2557**
Palladium Catalyst **785, 2093**
Palladium-catalyzed Reaction **1845, 2311**
Panicutine **1275**
Partial Synthesis of Saframycin A **1549**
Pd(II) Salt **947**
Pentachlorophenyl *N*-Chlorosulfonylcarbamate **2255**
1,3-Peri Repulsion **893**
Periselectivity **881**
Pesticide **1197**
Phase Transfer Catalysis **2233**
Phase Transfer Catalyst **2821**
4,7-Phenanthroline **647**
Phenazine 5,10-Dioxide **659**
Phenolic Cyclization **1867**
Phenol Synthesis **3065**
α-Phenoxyacetophenone **771**
Phenylated π-Allyl Complex **1831**
o-Phenylenediamine **135, 1683**
p-Phenylenediamine **1007**
o-Phenylenediamine and *o*-Aminothiophenol **1873**
Phenylhydrazono Derivative **2463**
2-Phenyl-3-nitrochroman **1647**
2-Phenyl-3-nitrochromene **1647**
3-Phenyl-2-nitrodihydronaphtho[2,1-*b*]pyran **1647**
4*H*-3-Phenyl-1,2-oxazet-4-one-2-oxide **2813**
Phenyl Phosphoridiimidate **3075**

3-Phenylpropynamide **3459**
1-Phenylpyrrole **579**
Phenylselenenyl Chloride Mediated Ring Closure Reaction **1791**
Phenyl-substituted Pyrrole **2437**
N-(Phenylsulphonyloxy)quinolinimide **2201**
α-Phenylthiocarboxylic Acid **309**
Phosphono Fructofuranosyl Uracil **2133**
Phosphono Methyl Derivative of Anhydro Nucleoside **617**
Phosphono Nucleoside **617, 2133**
Phosphorous Pentasulphide **1631**
Phosphorus Heterocycle **2645**
Photo-arylation **799**
Photochemical Reaction **77**
Photochemical Rearrangement **1013**
Photochemical Ring Expansion **2147**
Photochemical Ring Transformation of Dihydropyrazine **737**
Photochemical Transformation **919**
Photocyclization **355**
Photocycloaddition **2479**
Photo-Diels-Alder Reaction **3031**
Photodimer **2863**
Photodimerization **3467**
Photo-Fries Rearrangement **2511**
Photooxidation **1271**
Photo-Ring Expansion **919**
Phototoxicity **2261**
Phytoalexin **2911, 2943**
Pictet-spengler Reaction **943**
Piperazine **1287**
Piperidine **1223**
Piperidine Alkaloid **2841**
α-Piperidone **1231**
Polyazasteroidal Skeleton **629**
Polycyclic Compound **143**
Polyphosphoric Acid **1631**
Potential Anthelmintic **943**
Potential Antihypertensive Agent **1347**
Potential dTMP Synthase Inhibitor **939**
Praziquantel Analogue **943**
Preparation of α-Aminonitrile from Tertiary Lactam **1549**
Preparation of 2-Hydroxypyridine **2169**
Preparation of 2-pyridone **2169**
Procaryotic Protein Biosynthesis **3079**
L-Proline **1045**
Propynolcephem **1799**
N-Protected α-Amino Aldehyde **1205**
Protection of Functional Group **1561**
Protective Group **2791**
(±)-Protoemetinol **571**
Protonation of Nitroenamine Studied by ^{1}H, ^{13}C, ^{15}N NMR **1209**
Protone-catalyzed Reaction **1079**
Proton-induced Iminothiolactonization **3347**
Protopine **5**
Protosappanin B **601**
Pseudobase **2121**
Pseudoxandra aff. *lucida* **607**
Psychotropic Drug **2757**
Pterocarpan **2911**
Pulegone **29**
2*H*-Pyran-2-one **3031**
Pyrano[3,2-*d*]pyrazole **1631**
4*H*-Pyran-4-thione **2817**
Pyrazole **1075, 2545**
4*H*-Pyrazoline **2429**
Pyrazole-4-spirocyclopropane **2857**
Pyrazoline **2111**
1- and 2-Pyrazoline **2429**
Pyrazolo[1,2-*a*]indazole **2771**
9*H*-Pyrazolo[1,2-*a*]indazolium Bromide **2771**
Pyrazolo[4,3-*c*]pyridazine **349**
Pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridine **2563**
2*H*-Pyrazolo[3,4-*b*]pyridine **2857**
Pyrazolo[1',5':1,6]pyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyridazin-7(8*H*)-one **3143**
2*H*-Pyrazolo[3,4-*c*]quinoline **3181**
Pyrazolo[4,3-*e*]-1,2,4-triazolo[4,3-*a*]pyrimidine **1619**
Pyrazolylpyridine **3213**
Pyridazine **101**
Pyridine **125, 2463, 3341**
Pyridine Dehydration **2195**
Pyridine Derivative **651**
Pyridine 1-Oxide **161**
Pyridine, Pyrido[2,3-*d*]pyridazine Derivative **2455**
2(1*H*)-Pyridinethione **2403**
Pyridinium **339, 387**
Pyridinium Salt **181**
4-Pyridinylation **799**
2-(2-Pyridinyl)indole **2127**
5-(4-Pyridinyl)-2(1*H*)-pyridone **1585**
Pyrido-1,4-benzodiazepine **3489**
Pyrido[2,1-*b*]benzothiazole **349, 3369**
Pyridocarbazole **1795**
Pyridone **393, 419**
α-Pyridone **1675**
2(1*H*)-Pyridone **2403**
Pyrido[3,2-*d*]pyrazole **1631**
Pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine **2247**
Pyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine **927, 3053**
Pyridopyrimidine Dione **2201**
Pyridopyrimidoquinazolinone **3075**
Pyridotriazepine **3213**

1-(2-Pyridyl)-4,4-dichloro-1,3-butadiene **1401**
3-Pyridyl Ketone **3199**
2-Pyridylsulfinyl Group **2137**
Pyrimidine **9, 93**
Pyrimidinium *N*-Dicyanomethylide **3473**
Pyrimidinone **1377**
Pyrimido[6,1-*b*]benzothiazole **349**
Pyrimidopurine **2179**
Pyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine **1899**
Pyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine-2,4,5-trione **2293**
Pyrimido[6,1-*a*]thieno[2,3-*c*]pyridine **1977**
Pyrimido[6,1-*a*]thieno[3,2-*c*]pyridine **1977**
Pyroglutamic Acid **2015**
Pyrolysis **329**
Pyrone **393**
4*H*-Pyrone **2817**
α-Pyrone **1675**
Pyrrole **697, 3341**
Pyrrolidine **1223, 2785**
3-Pyrrolidinomethylene-4-chromanone **2831**
2-Pyrrolidinone **2015**
α-Pyrrolidone **1231**
Pyrrolin-2-one **45**
Pyrrolizidine **2121**
Pyrrolo-1,4-benzodiazepine **777, 1257, 3489**
Pyrrolobenzothiadiazinone-dioxide **3397**
Pyrrolodiindole **1079**
Pyrroloimidazo-1,4-benzodiazepine **3489**
Pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indole **2797**
Pyrrolo[2,3-*d*][1,3]oxazin-4(7*H*)-one **997**
Pyrrolo-phenanthridine **3403**
Pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine **927**
Pyrrolo[3,2-*d*]pyrrole **3341**
Pyrroloquinazoline-dione **3397**
Pyrrolo[3,2,1-ij]quinoline Derivative **2109**
Pyrrolothienopyrimidine **575**

Q

Quinaldine *N*-Oxide **1095**
6*H*-Quino[2,3-*b*][1,5]benzodiazepine **1683**
Quinoline Alkaloid **3385**
Quinolizidine **37**
Quinolizidine-2-carboxylate **2887**
Quinolone **1821**
Quinolyl Azide **2147**
Quino[1,2-*b*][1,2]oxazine **1095**
Quinoxaline **2321**
Quinoxaline Amino Ester and *N*-Oxide **3169**
Quinoxaline 1,4-dioxide **659**
Quinoxaline *N,N'*-dioxide **979**
Quinuclidine Carboxaldehyde **971**
Quinuclidine Derivative **3115**
Quinuclidine-3-methyl-enol Ether **971**

R

Rabdosia sculponeata **1**
Radical Cation **321**
Ranunculaceae **2753**
Ravesilone **1821**
Reaction of Pyridinium Salt **181**
Reaction of Rotenone with Hydrazine **913**
Rearrangement of 2-Nitroenamine in Acid **1209**
Reduction, Diastereoselective **1825**
Reduction to Open-chained Form **1531**
Reduction with Sodium and *N*-Propanol **2155**
Reductive Activation **2797**
Reductive Amination **2407, 2785**
Reductive Aminocyclization **1223**
Reductive Coupling Reaction **2639**
Reductive Photocyclization **2117**
Regioselective Dieckman Condensation **2887**
Regioselective Preparation of Enone **429**
Regioselective Synthesis **1031**
Regioselectivity in Electron Transfer Reaction **1013**
Regiospecific **2179**
Reissert-type Compound **3483**
Reissert-type Reaction **793**
Relative Configuration **897**
Remote Substituent Effect **1535**
Resistance Factor **13**
Retro-Michael Reaction **313**
Retro-pinacol Formation **2629**
Rhazya stricta **703**
(−)-Rhodinose **633**
Ring Cleavage **69**
Ringclosure **1031, 2557**
Ring Contraction **1261, 1565**
Ring Contraction of 5,6-Dihydro-4*H*-1,2-diazepine **3059**
Ring Opening **2813, 2857, 3447**
Ring Opening Reaction **3027**
Ring Transformation **69**
Ring Transformation of Heterocycle **1675**
Ring Transformation of Pyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidin-4-one **1619**
Ring Transformation of Rotenone **913**
Ring Transformation of Rotenone by Amine **1109**
Ring Transformation of Rotenonone by Amine **1109**
Roemeria Alkaloid **1227**
Role of Leaving Group **1203**
Role of Solvent **1203**
Rosethiophene **325**
Rotenoid Hydrazone **2471**
Rotenone **913, 2471**
Rupicapnos africana (Lam.) Pomel **2781**
Rutaceae **1821**
Ruthenium Tetroxide Oxidation **2539**

S

Sanggenon E 2285
Sanggenon P 2285
^{13}C Satellite 901
Schiff Base 2165
Sculponeatin A 1
Sculponeatin B 1
Sculponeatin C 1
Selective Aminolysis 1325
Selective Reduction 1647
Sensitized Photooxidation 1361
Separation of Polar and Mesomeric Effect 2827
Sesame-oil Antioxidant 923
Sesaminol Antioxidant 923
Sesquinoid 2943
Sesquiterpene 3379
Silyl Enol Ether 309
Site-specific 1527
Skeletal Rearrangement 1261
Sodium Borohydride 1231, 1287, 1647
Sodium Borohydride Reduction 2467
Solvent Effect 125
Sorbus aukuparia L. 2173
Spiraea japonica 2105
Spirasine I 2105
Spirasine II 2105
Spirasine VII and Spirasine VIII 2105
Spiro-adamantane 751
Spiro Adduct 1025
Spiro[azetidin-2-one-3,2'-tricyclo[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]decane] 3447
Spiro[azetidin-2-one-3,2'-tricyclo[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]decane] Derivative 3441
Spiro[azetidin-2-one-4,2'-tricyclo[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]decane] 3447
Spiro[azetidin-2-one-4,2'-tricyclo[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]decane] Derivative 3441
Spiro[benzo(a)quinolizine-2,3'-pyrrolidine]-2',5'-dione 1039, 1393
Spiro-episulfide 2817
Spiroheterocycle 2479
Spirohydantoin 719
Spiroindole 2479
Spiroketal 1699
Spirooxazolidinone 719
Spiro-pyrrolidinedione 1039, 1393
Spiro[3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,4-oxazin-2-one-6,2'-tricyclo-[3.3.1.1^{3,7}]decane 751, 2571
Spirotetranortriterpenoid 3417
Spirothiazine 2479
Stabilized Indole 2791
Stannous Chloride 2581
Stereoselective Reduction 369
Stereoselective Synthesis 369
Stereoselectivity of Iminium Ion 1549
Stereospecific Aziridine Formation 2099
Stereospecific Synthesis 1007
Steroidal Analogue 143
Stilbene 1943
Strecker Reaction 2835
Streptomyce hygroscopicus var. *crystallogenes* 3351
Streptonigrin 1067
Streptonigrone 1067
Structural Elucidation 2781
Structual Elucidation of Tetrahydropyranyl Derivative of Pyridine 2403
Structure Determination 49, 1567
3-Styrylisoxazolo[3,4-*d*]pyridazin-7-(6*H*)-one 3467
Styrylisoxazole 2863
Styrylquinuclidine 971
N^6-Substituted Adenosine 625
α-Substituted β-Arylaminoacrolein 755
Substituted Azapyridocyanine 1893
9-Substituted 2-Deuterioadenine 2449
1-Substituted 6,7-Dialkoxy-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline 2227
1-Substituted 6,7-Dialkoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline 2227
N-Substituted Dihydropyrimidine 3477
4-Substituted 6,7-Dihydro-5*H*-pyrimido[5,4-*d*][1]-benzazepine 1997
4-Substituted Indole 1667
2-Substituted Piperidine 621
α-Substituted Proline-α-substituted Pipecolic 2165
4-Substituted Pyridine 3199
3-Substituted Quinazolin-4-one 2493
2-Substituted 4(3*H*)-quinazolinone 1367
3-Substituted Quinoline 755
$S_{RN}1$ Substitution 1013
Sugar 285
Sulfide Contraction 1247
Sulfinic Acid 3019
Sulfinylamine Intermediate 1193
Sulfolene 303
Sulfonioindolide 2399
Sulfoniopyrrolide 2399
2-Sulfonylpyridine 3019, 3337
2-Sulfonylpyridine *N*-Oxide 3019
Sulfonyl Reissert Compound 793
Sulfur-containing Indole-monoterpene Alkaloid 1567
Sulfur Dichloride 2411
Sulfur Extrusion 637
Sulfuryl Chloride 2007
Swainsonine 1261
Symmetric Conformation 901
Synergistic Exhaustive Interaction 1883
Synthesis of β-Lactam 1609
Synthesis of Novel Hexahydroquinoline and Hexahy-

droacridine **1347**
Synthesis of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid **641**
Synthesis of Rotenonone **1109**

T

[±]-Tacamine **1517**
Tannin **1841**
Tautomer **951**
Tautomerism **1301, 1433, 2321**
Tautomer Isomer Distribution **3129**
Temperature Effect **125**
Terpenoidal Alkaloid **29**
Terthienyl **2261, 2901**
Terthiophene **365, 2901**
2,2' : 5',2"-Terthiophene **637**
2,2' : 5',2"-Terthiophene-5-carbaldehyde **2639**
2,3,4,5-Tetraarylpyridine **1943**
3,4,5,6-Tetrachloro-1,2-benzoquinone **579**
1,1,2,2-Tetracyanocyclopropane **2857**
Tetrahydrobenzylisoquinoline **1227**
Tetrahydrobenzylisoquinoline *N*-Oxide **1227**
Δ^8-Tetrahydrocannabinol-1,2-dione **1973**
Tetrahydrocarbazole **669, 687**
Tetrahydrofolic Acid Derivative **3079**
Tetrahydro-2*H*-1,3-oxazine **3039**
3,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1,4-oxazine-2-one Derivative **2571**
Tetrahydropyranylation **2403**
Tetrahydro-ℓ-α-santonin (THS) **893**
Tetrahydrothiophene **313, 1571**
Tetranortriterpenoid Butenolide **1319**
Tetranortriterpenoid γ-Hydroxybutenolide **3163**
2,4,6,8-Tetraoxa-adamantane **2007**
Tetraphenyltin **785**
Tetrathiafulvalene **1145**
Tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]azepine **907**
Tetrazolo[5,1-*b*]purine **1899**
Tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine **1899**
β-Tetronic Acid **1429**
Thalictrum Faberi **2731**
Thalifalandine **2731**
Theophylline **1565**
Thermal Decomposition **2111, 2587**
Thermal Reaction **21, 77, 2563**
Thermolysis **1291**
1,3,4-Thiadiazepine **885**
Thiadiazine **3451**
1,3,4-Thiadiazine **885**
Thiadiazole **379**
1,2,3-Thiadiazole **589**
1,2,4-Thiadiazole **1193**
1,2,5-Thiadiazole **1131**
Thiadiazole 1-Oxide **21**
1,3,4-Thiadiazolo(2,3-*c*)-1,2,4-triazinium Cation **1031**
1,2,4,6-Thiatriazene Oxide **1193**
1,2-Thiazine-*S*-oxide **2739**
Thiazole **379, 1237**
Thiazolidine **1237**
Thiazolidine-2,4-dione **3459**
2-Thiazolinone Hydrazone **3097**
Thiazolo[4,5-*b*]pyridine **69**
Thienamycin **1331**
Thienofuran **307**
Thieno[2,3-*d*]triazole **2299**
Thienylacetylene **365**
Thienylethyl Barbituric Acid **1977**
Thienylethyl Urea **1977**
Thioamide Group **1247**
Thiocarbonyl Ylide **1571, 2423**
Thio-Claisen Rearrangement **947, 3347**
Thioglycoside **1265**
Thioketene **1237**
Thioketene *S*-Oxide **1237**
Thiolactam **947**
Thiolactone **1527**
Thione **1527**
Thionyl Chloride **1557**
Thiophene **325, 355, 365**
Thiophenecarboxaldehyde **365**
Thiophene Derivative **1025**
Thiophene-1,1-dioxide **1233**
Thiopyran **2023**
Thiopyrano[5,4-*b*]pyrazole **1631**
Thiosemicarbazide **885**
2-Thioxothiazolidin-4-one **3459**
Three-dimensional Cavity **1849**
Titanium Tetrachloride **1287**
Titanium Trichloride **697**
Tobacco Alkaloid **1687**
p-Toluene Sulphonic Acid **1919**
2-(4-Toluenesulfonyl)-2,3-dihydro-3-pyridazinecarbonitrile **793**
p-Toluenesulphonyl Chloride **2195**
Toxicity **1883**
Transannular Reaction **5**
Transformation from Sesamolin to Sesaminol **923**
Transformylase Inhibitor **3079**
Transition Metal Complex **1831**
Transition State Analog **617**
Transition State Analogue for Condensation Reaction **2133**
Transposition of Carbonyl Group **2155**
Trialkyl(4-pyridyl)borate **2793**
1,2,3-Triazine **33**
1,2,4-Triazine **951, 1243**
1,2,4-Triazine-5-carbonitrile **1243**
1,2,3-Triazine 2-Oxide **33**

[1.2.4]Triazino[4,3-*a*]azepine Synthesis **907**
Triazole **33**
[1.2.4]Triazolo[4,3-*a*]azepine Synthesis **907**
s-Triazolo-1,4-benzodiazepine **3489**
Triazolooxazolo-1,4-benzodiazepine **3489**
1,2,4-Triazolo[3,4-*b*]purine **1899**
[1,2,4]Triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridinium Ylide **2563**
1,2,4-Triazolo[4,3-*a*]pyrimidine **1899**
s-Triazolo[4,3-*a*]pyrimidine **93**
Tricarbonyl(4-7-η-1*H*-1,2-diazepine)iron **1411**
Trichloroacetonitrile **2085**
Trichloroacetyl Isocyanate **285**
Tricyclic Isoguvacine Analogue **2887**
Tricyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-diene-4,7-carbolactone **665**
Trifluoroacetic Acid Deprotection **2539**
Trifluoroacetophenone **115**
2,2,2-Trifluoroethanol **2443**
Trifluoromethylated Benzoheterocycle **593**
Trifluoromethyl Group **2137**
4-(Trifluoromethyl)oxazolone **1541**
Trifluoropyrivic Acid Hydrate **593, 1541**
1,3,3'-Trifunctional Tetrahydroisoquinoline **2227**
Trimethyl Phosphite **647**
Trimethylsilylacetylene **31**
Trimethylsilyldiazomethane **589**
1-Triphenylmethoxy-4,5-diphenyl-1,2,3-triazole **2813**
Trithiagermatrane **3047**
N-Tritylimine **2813**
Trityl Phenylcyanomethane Nitronate **2813**
Twist Angle of the Dipole **881**

U

α,β-Unsaturated Lactone **1609**
α,β-Unsaturated Nitroalkene **2581**
Unsym-Diacylaminoazetidinone Disulfide **1911**
UV Absorption **1893**

V

Vaginadine **877**
Vaginaline **877**
Vaginatine **877**
L-Valine **2273**
Vermiculine **309**
Viguine **3359**
Vinblastine **1355**
Vinca Alkaloid **63**
Vincadine **2239**
Vincamine Intermediate **1663**
Vincristine **1355**
Vindoline **2415**
N-Vinyliminophosphorane **2437**
Vinylogous 4*H*-Pyrone **2817**
Vinyl Sulfide **313**
Vitamin D **1539**

W

Wadsworth-Emmon Reaction **2151**
Wittig Reaction **971, 1265**

X

X-ray Analysis **387, 647**
X-ray Crystallographic Analysis **1931**
X-ray Diffraction (of Quat. C) **931**
X-ray Structure Analysis **1599**

Z

$ZnCl_2$-$POCl_3$ **2195**
ZnI_2 Catalyzed Cycloaddition **1535**

Index of New Heterocyclic Natural Products, 1986

A

Abelioside A 510
Abierixin 1178
Actinopyrone A 1458
Acetomycin 1151
8α-Acetoxyarbusculin B 3291
2α-Acetoxy-desacetyllaurenobiolide 489
3β-Acetoxydrimenin 1473
18-Acetoxysenkirkine 2711
8α-Acetoxyosmitopsin 1473
N-Acetylboromycin 542
3-Acetylchamissonin 1474
7-O-Acetyl daphnoretin 1747
14-Acetylgadesine 2381
α-Acetylhypoconstictic acid 1750
3-O-Acetylpadmatin 1155
1-O-Acetylpseudolycorine 2989
2-O-Acetylpseudolycorine 2989
14-O-Acetylsachaconitine 2381
3-O-Acetylungiminorine 1173
Actinopyrone B 1457
Actinopyrone C 1459
Adecypenol 1774
Adenostin A 831
Adenostin B 831
Adenostylide 818
Adenostylol 818
Aegelinol benzoate 1155
Affinogenin D-VI 3308
Affinoside Le 519
Affinoside I 3309
Affinoside La 519
Affinoside Lb 519
Affinoside Lc 520
Affinoside Ld 520
Affinoside N 3309
Affinoside O 3308
Agelasine-A 3563
Agelasine-B 3563
Agelasine-C 3563
Agelasine-D 3564
Agelasine-E 3564
Agelasine-F 3564
Ageratoriparin 812
Alamaridine 1767
Albidin 3531
Albothricin 2995
Aljesaconitine A 848
Aljesaconitine B 848
(−)-Allo-pertusaric acid 1741
Allosamidin 2716
Altamisic acid 2973
(±)-Altiloxin A 1162
Amathamide A 545
Amathamide B 545
Amavadin 2718
Americanin-A 2967
8β-Angeloyloxyleptocephalide 1762
Angiolam A 1177
Anhydro-5-deoxyfusarubin 463
Aparisthman 2975
Aphananin 511
Aplykurodin A 1761
Aplykurodin B 1761
Aplyviolacene 2981
Aplyviolene 2977
Areolal 3289
Argophyllin C 1476
Argylioside 2376
Aridicin 2718
Aristololactam CII 1172
Aristololactam CIII 1173
Aristololactam DII 1172
Artecanin hydrate 2368
Artegallin 3291
Artemistene 1163
Asimicin 2051
Aspecioside 1491
Asperlicin 1175
(+)-Aspicilin 1457
Asteriscunolide A 1470
Asteriscunolide B 1470
Asteriscunolide C 1470
Asteriscunolide D 1471
Astrasieversianin IX 2985
Astrasieversianin XI 2984
Avilamycin F 3314
Avilamycin G 3318
Avilamycin H 3315
Avilamycin I 3315
Avilamycin J 3316
Avilamycin K 3318
Avilamycin L 3316
Avilamycin M 3317
Avilamycin N 3317
Awamycin 540
Azadirachtin 1169
Azadirachtol 1764
Azinothricin 1495

B

Bagougeramine A 3561
Bagougeramine B 3561
Balanocarpol 479
Bannucine 3559
Barettin 2990
Barbilycopodin 2981
Beesioside II 1765
14-Benzoyldihydrogadesine 2381
14-Benzoylgadesine 2381
14-Benzoylneoline 531
Bhimberine 1768
Bicolorine 6-O-acetate 2992
Bifloridin (4) 2682
Biphenomycin A 845
Biphenomycin B 845
Bipolaramide 840
3'-O,3"-O-Bis-demethylavermectin B1a 852
3'-O,3"-O-Bis-demethylavermectin B2a 853
4',5-Bisdeoxydothistromin 469
Bishopantholide 495
Bis-seco-tanapartholide 2357
Bisvertinol 2963
Bisvertinolone 2964
Bocconin 2684
Borapetol A 501
Borapetol B 3301
Borapetoside A 511
Borapetoside B 3305
Brachychromone 1744
Brevetoxin A 1460
Breviarolide 2976
6-Bromoaplisinopsin 1492
(±)-7-Bromocavernicolenone 544
Bromomonilicin 1464
4-Bromopinselin 1463
Broussoflavonol C 2688
Broussoflavonol D 2688
Bruceanol-A 1487
Bruceanol-B 1486
Brunonine 1768
Bryostatin 5 542
Bryostatin 6 540
Bryostatin 7 541

C

Cachineside III 3305
Cachineside IV 3301

Cachineside V 3299
Cacospongienone A 2963
Cacospongienone B 2963
Cacospongione A 2963
Cadabicine 845
Cadensin D 2969
Calothwailesixanthone 3534
Calpaurine 2991
Calyculin A 2359
Candidone 2361
Cantalasaponin-2 2986
Cantalasaponin-4 2986
Capparidisine 846
Capsochrome 2702
Capuramycin 3561
(−)-Caryolivine 2068
Cassiadinine 3284
(+)-Catechin 3'-O-β-D-glucopyranoside 3535
(+)-Catechin 3',4'-di-O-β-D-glucopyranoside 3536
(+)-Catechin 4'-O-β-D-glucopyranoside 3535
(+)-Catechin 5,3'-di-O-β-D-glucopyranoside 3536
(+)-Catechin 5,4'-di-O-β-D-glucopyranoside 3537
(+)-Catechin 6C-β-D-glucopyranoside 3535
(+)-Catechin 7,3'-di-O-β-D-glucopyranoside 3537
(+)-Catechin 8-C-β-glucopyranoside 3535
Cathedulin-K17 2073
Cathedulin-K19 2073
Cathedulin-K20 2074
Cephabacin M_1 540
Cephabacin M_2 541
Cephabacin M_3 543
Cephabacin M_4 543
Cephabacin M_5 543
Cephabacin M_6 543
Ceridimine 1493
Ceylantin (Racemosin) 464
Chaksine 1499
Chamaejasmine 3536
Chetracin A 537
Chiisanoside 3550
Chiliomarin 2369
Chuanbeinone 2710
10-(Z)-Cinnamoyl-catalpol 510
Cinnamtannin A_2 1758
Cinnamtannin A_3 1758
Cinnamtannin A_4 1759
Citrorellamine 524
Citreovirenone 2965
Clarkeanidine 840
Clavamycin A 2384
Clavamycin B 2383
Clavamycin C 2383
Clavamycin D 2383
Clavamycin E 2383
Clavamycin F 2384
Clavizepine 3311
Clementein 3301
Clementein B 3301
Clementein C 3302
Clitocine 3563
Comosin 472
Corydinemethine 2708
Crassicaulin B 1174
Crenulacetal A 1762
Crenulacetal B 1762
Crenulacetal C 1763
Crenulacetal D 1764
Crepidiaside A 829
Crepidiaside B 830
Crepidiaside C 830
Crepidiaside D 833
Crepidiaside E 833
Crepiside A 511
Crepiside B 511
Crepiside C 508
Crepiside D 508
Crepiside E 508
Crepiside F 512
Crepiside G 512
Crepiside H 512
Crepiside I 513
Crinipellin A 820
Crinipellin B 821
Crisamicin A 2055
Cryptocaryone 805
α-Cryptoeutreptiellanone 1487
β-Cryptoeutreptiellanone 1487
(−)-Cubebinone 1750
Cudraflavanone A 476
Curcumanolide A 817
Curcumanolide B 817
Curzeone 2973
Cyclobrachycoumarin 1744
Cyclocarbamide A 1767
Cyclocarbamide B 1767
Cycloisobrachycoumarin 1744
Cyclokessyl acetate 2059
Cyclolycoseron 475
Cynatratoside-F 521
Cystoseirol A 477
Cystoseirol B 3303
Cystoseirol C 3304
Cystoseirol D 3304
Cystoseirol E 3304

D

Daigremontianin 3553
Daphnodorin A 1752, 2365
Daphnodorin B 1753
Daphnodorin C 2969
Dasymachaline 3556
Deacetylazadirachtinol(=3-Tigloylazadirachtol) 2064
7-Deacetylcapitatin 1482
13-Deacetylmarginatin 2694
3'-O-Decarbamoylirumamycin 540
Defucogilvocarcin V 538
4,5-Dehydroanhydrolycorine 2705
Dehydrobruceantinol 514
Dehydrobrusatol 510
Dehydrochromolaenin 1161
3',4'-Dehydro-4'-deoxydothistromin 470
7,8-Dehydroeriocephalin 1484
5,7'-Dehydroheliobuphthalmin lactone 2361
(+)-1,2-Dehydro-2-norlimacusine 2068
1-Dehydroperuvinine 1163
Dehydrospongionellin 460
2,3-Dehydroteucrin E 488
Delavaine A 2714
Delavaine B 2715
Delbruline 1769
Delbrunine 1769
Delbrusine 1770
Delstaphisagnine 529
Delstaphisagrine 530
Delstaphisine 530
Delvestidine 534
Delvestine 533
3'-O-Demethylavermectin Bla 852
3''-O-Demethylavermectin Bla 853
3'-O-Demethylavermectin B2a 854
3''-O-Demethylavermectin B2 854
3'-O-Demethylavermectin Ala Monosaccharide 851
3'-O-Demethylavermectin Bla Monosaccharide 851
Demethylstreptonigrin 3314
N_4-Demethyltabernamine 535

Denticulatolide 503
6-Deoxycatalpol 492
4'-Deoxydothistromin 470
5-Deoxyfusarubin 464
6-Deoxy-γ-mangostin 3534
10-Deoxymelittoside 3549
4,5-Deoxyneodolabelline 3292
1-Deoxynojirimycin 2704
Desacetylcalein A 1763
Desacetyluvaricin 461
8-Desacetoxylaserolide 3543
8-Desacylglancolide A angelate 1168
8-Desacylglancolide A senecioate 1168
8-Desacylvernodalol 1164
Desfontainic acid 3550
Desfontainoside 3551
Dethiosecoemestrin 2993
Diastovaricin I 1772
Diastovaricin II 1772
Dibromoisophakellin 2992
Dielsine 3310
Dielsinol 3310
Dielsiquinone 3310
Difforine 2379
Dihydrobisvertinol 2964
Dihydrocrinipellin B 821
Dihydroflustamine C N-oxide 3556
6-Dihydromortonol B 3306
2',3'-Dihydroniveusin A 1480
2',3'-Dihydroniveusin B 1479
Dihydroperfamine 3556
(−)-Dihydropertusaric acid 1741
Dihydroprasinoxanthin epoxide 1489
7,8β-Dihydrosalviacoccin 1761
1α,4α-Dihydroxybishopsolicepolide 490
3α,5α-Dihydroxychiliolide 2372
cis-3',4'-Dihydroxy-3',4'-dihydroflindersine 838
2β,6α-Dihydroxyleuscordin 496
Di-cis-neoviolaxanthin A 1487
Di-cis-neoviolaxanthin B 1488
Di-cis-neoviolaxanthin C 1488
Di-cis-neoviolaxanthin D 1488
Ditryptophenaline 3560
Douglasine 2061
Dregaminol 2990
Drummondone A 2058
Drummondone B 2058
Dukunolide A 1485
Dukunolide B 1486
Dukunolide C 1486
Dysetherin 817

E

Ebuloside 2062
Echinoside A 1171
Echinoside B 1170
Efrotomycin 1178
Ekeberginine 524
Elaeocarpusin 2057
Elaeocyanidin 471
Elsamicin A 2997
Elsamicin B 2995
Elysione 2718
Ememogin 2373
Emestrin 1494
Enterocarpam-I 2379
Enterocarpam-II 2379
1'-Epicyclolycoserin-6'α,7'α-epoxide 475
1'-Epi-6',7'-dehydrocyclolycoserone 475
(+)-Epiglaufidine 526
20-Epi-isoeriocephalin 1484
1-Epiludalbin 3291
1'-Epilycoserone 476
Epineocitreviridinol 850
Epitheaflagallin 1464
Epitheaflagallin 3-O-gallate 1466
Epitrillenoside CA 1766
(+)-Epivaldivianine 535
2β,3β-Epoxybishopantholide 500
Epoxyhelmanticine 479
1α,8α-Epoxyosnitopsin 1471
Epoxyparvinolide 817
6,7-Epoxyracemigerine 837
Epoxy salviacoccin 1477
Erichsonine 2380
Ervaticine 838
Ervatinine 525
Erythrisenegalone 1157
4-O-Ethylmelacacidin 3533
Eucommin A 480
Eudistomidin A 1767
Euphohelin A 835
Euphohelin B 834
Euphohelin C 835
Euphohelin D 834
Euphohelin E 834
Eusiderin 1462
Eusiderin C 1462
Eusiderin D 1461
Eusiderin F 1465
Eusiderin G 1464
Ever-1 2051
Exserohilone 1493

F

Falciformin 2052
Falconerine 1770
Falconerine 8-acetate 1771
Faramol 806
Fastigiatine 3311
Fercolide 3302
Fibleucinoside 2375
Fibraurinoside 2375
Flazin 2988
Flemiflavanone-D 1157
Flustamine D N-oxide 3557
Flustramine D 3557
Formadicin A 539
Formadicin B 539
Formadicin C 538
Formadicin D 538
N-Formylboromycin 542
N-Formylstepharine 2065
Foroxymithine 1177
Fujenal 821
Fulvinervin A 473
Fulvinervin B 473
Fulvinervin C 2967
Furfuric acid 1753
ent-Furodysinin 486
Fusicoplagin C 1168

G

Gadeline 2382
Geijedimerine 845
Galbonolide A 850
Galbonolide B 850
Garuganin-I 1156
Garuganin III 471
(+)-Glaufidine 526
Gliotoxin G 1493
Glycinoeclepin B 833
Glycinoeclepin C 833
Guanine 7-N-Oxide 544
Guyanin 2063
Gymnocarposide 2685
(−)-Gyroamericine 2994
(−)-Gyrocarpine 2712
(+)-Gyrocarpusine 2712
(−)-Gyrolidine 2712

H

(−)-Haplomyrfolin 3533
Haplomyrtin 3534
Haplopappin 1750
Harepermine 3557
Hareperminside 3559
(+)-Hebridamine 2714
Hegoflavone A 480
Hegoflavone B 480
Helinudichromene quinone 2683
Heliobuphthalmin lactone 2361
Hellebritoxin 3553
(−)-Herbertenolide 2681
Hildgardtol A 3285
Hildgardtol B 3286
(±)-Hippocasine oxide 791
Hippospongin 2374
Hongconin 3284
Honyumine 842
Hormothamnione 2362
Horridine 2064
1α-Hydroxyalliacolide 1472
14-Hydroxy-8β-angeloyloxy-melamplide 492
1α-Hydroxybacchotricuneatin A 824
11-Hydroxycamptothecin 3556
7α-Hydroxycostunolide 3540
3α-Hydroxycumarolycoserone 460
3β-Hydroxycumarolycoserone 460
3α-Hydroxy-5,6-dehydrochiliolide 2369
(−)-6-Hydroxy-6a,12a-dehydro-α-toxicarol 477
3'R/S-Hydroxy-N_4-demethylervahanine A and B 537
3'R/S-Hydroxy-N_4-demethyl-tabernamine 536
15β-Hydroxy-15-des-oxo-vernodalin 1164
4'-Hydroxy-3',4'-dihydroflindersine 837
3α-Hydroxy-5β,10β-epoxychiliolide 2371
14β-Hydroxygelsedine 842
19-Hydroxyglancolide 2983
2β-Hydroxyhantriwaic acid 2060
2'-Hydroxyisoprunetin 808
2β-Hydroxyleuscordinone 500
6β-Hydroxylupanine 2987
12-Hydroxymauiensine 3311
8α-Hydroxyosmitopsin 1471
3-Hydroxy-2-oxodendrobine 839
9β-Hydroxypartenolide 2690
1-Hydroxyplatyphyllide 3532
7α-Hydroxyreynosin 3543
7α-Hydroxysantamarine 3543
19-Hydroxy-seco-chiliolide acid methyl 2373
18-Hydroxysenkirkine 2709
3'-R/S-Hydroxytabernamine 536
(σ)-3'-Hydroxy-Δ^9-tetrahydro-cannabinol 533
13a-Hydroxytylophorine 844
Hypecumine 2380
Hypericanarin 2682
Hypnophilin 3290

I

Icacenone 496
α-Intermedianol 1748
β-Intermedianol 1748
Inunal 486
Isoagarotetrol 3285
Isoalloalantolactone 486
Isochamaejasmin 3536
Isochiapine B 2060
Isochiisanoside 3550
Isochiisanoside methyl ester 3551
Isochiliolide lactone 2370
Isodihydrobisvertinol 2964
(±)-Isoduartin 1155
Isoflustramine D 3557
Isofraxinellone 486
Iso-α-intermedianol 1749
Isolaserolide 502
Isolasolide 3544
Isonimbocinolide 2063
Isonimocinolide 3548
Isonorpannarin 3286
Isopolyalthenol 525
Iso-seco-tanapartholide 2358
Iso-seiridin 3283
Isosevanine 1173
Isosilerolide 2978
Isosmyrnicordiolide 1161
Isoterchebin 485
Isotridachiapyrone A 1458
Isotridachiapyrone B 1458
Isovernofultanin 501
(−)-Isoyatein 1748

J

Jaborosalactone L 3308
Jamaicolide A 2374
Jamaicolide B 2375
Jamaicolide C 2372
Jamaicolide D 2374
Janolusimide 2717
Jaspamide 2713
Jasplakinolide 2714
Junosine 2379

K

Kabiramide C 1773
Kadsurenone 470
Kadsurin A 472
Kadsurin B 472
Kallolide A 1475
Kazinol A 474
Kazinol B 474
Kazinol D 2687
Kazinol E 2687
Kazinol H 2686
Kazinol K 2687
Kazinol L 2968
Kazinol M 2967
Kazinol N 2968
Kazinol P 2968
Kericembrenolide A 2694
Kericembrenolide B 2694
Kericembrenolide C 2698
Kericembrenolide D 2695
Kericembrenolide E 2692
Koenoline 1172
Kushenol J 815
Kushenol K 812
Kushenol L 812
Kushenol M 813
Kushenol N 1466
Kushenol O 1466
Kuwanon S 475
Kuwanon T 476
Kuwanon Z 3289

L

Lachnelluloic acid 459
Lactoquinomycin 478
Lactoquinomycin B 1495
Lamellarin A 532
Lamellarin B 531
Lamellarin C 531
Lamellarin D 530
(+)-Lamprolobine 2706
Laserolide 502
Latifoline-N-oxide 528
Leiaxanthone 1743
Leocardin 507

Leucotamine 1173
Lipomelianol 1489
Lipopurealin-A 3564
Lipopurealin-B 3565
Lipopurealin-C 3565
Lutessine 2709
Lycoserone 476
Lycoriside 849

M

Macaflavone I 2363
Macaflavone II 2363
Macfarlandin A 2975
Macfarlandin B 2975
Macrocliniside F 508
Macrocliniside G 506
Macrocliniside I 518
Magnostellin C 1463
Marchantin H 478
Marchantin I 478
Mariolin 490
Maurapyrone A 2050
Maurapynone B 2051
Maurapynone C 2050
Maurapynone D 2050
Maurenone 2050
Maximileolide 487
Mayteine 3307
Medelline 1770
Medinillin B 2971
Mediterraneol C 2053
Mediterraneol D 2053
Megapodiol 1743
12-Methoxy compactinervine 3312
7-Methoxyfaramol 807
5-Methoxynoracronycine 2379
(−)-8-Methoxyobliquin 3532
(+)-1-O-Methylchitraline 536
N-Methyl dihydroquinicine 840
N-Methyl dihydroquinicinol 841
Methylhildgardtol A 3287
Methylhildgardtol B 3287
Methyl isosartortuoate 1489
(+)-N-Methyllaurotetanine-β-N-oxide 843
O-Methylleucotamie 1174
O-Methyl limacusine 2713
8-C-Methyl-7-O-prenylpinocembrin 2683
Methylrhodomelol 1158
5-Methyl-4-rutinosyloxycoumarin 812
8-Methyltoralactone 808
1'-Methyl-zeatin 1774
Mexicanin G 1163
Minimiflorin 479
Misakinolide A 3531
Monachosorin C 474
Monardaein 816
Montafrusin B 2061
Moyukamycin 541
Mukagolactone 462
Mulberrofuran H 478
Mulberrofuran K 1158
Mulberrofuran M 2055
Mulberrofuran N 1156
Mulberrofuran O 1159
Mulberrofuran P 2054
Mulberrofuran Q 2688
Murrayafoline A 523
Murrayafoline B 525
Murrayaline 2987
Murrayaquinone A 523
Murrayaquinone B 525
Murrayaquinone C 527
Murrayaquinone D 527
Murrayastine 2987
(+)-Murrayazoline 525
Muscomosin 466
Mutisicoumarin 1745
Myrotoxin A 510
Myrotoxin B 513
Myxovirescine A_1 539
Myxovirescine A_2 539

N

Napyradiomycin A 2364
Napyradiomycin B1 2365
Napyradiomycin B2 2364
Napyradiomycin B3 2365
Napyradiomycin C1 2364
Napyradiomycin C2 2365
Neobetanin 532
Neocitreoviridinol 850
Neopolyalthenol 526
Neorustmicin A 1176
Neorustmicin B 3313
Neorustmicin C 3313
Neorustmicin D 3313
Nevadenine 843
Nevadensine 844
6-O-Nicotinoylstrychnovoline 840
6-O-Nicotinoyltetrahydrocantleyine 839
Nikkomycine E 2704
Nimocinolide 3548
Nobotanin A 2971
Nobotanin B 2972
Nobotanin D 2970
Nobotanin F 2972
Norargopsin 3289
Nor-auricepyrone 2684
9',13'-Norcyclolycoserone 473
Nordechloropannarin 3284
(−)-Norfumaritine 841
(−)-2-Norlimacine 2068
(+)-2'-Norpakistanine 534
Norpannarin 3286
2-Nor-1,2-secolycoserone 460
(+)-6-Northalicarpine 2713
Norwedelic acid 1154
(−)-2-Nothalmimine 1493
Notonesomycin A 2072, 2384
Nudicaulamine 528
Nudicaulidine 528
Nudicauline 537

O

Obafluorin 1497
Occidenol 486
Odiline 1498
(−)-Odoricarpan 1154
Odoriflavene 1154
Onopordopicrin-4α,5β-epoxide 3298
Ophiorine A 846
Ophiorine B 847
Opigenin 2982
Oxandrinine 3560
3,19R-Oxidocoronaridine 526
3-Oxo-1,8-cineole 1470
(+)-11-Oxocytisine 3554
Oxostephabenine 846
Oxostephanosine 524

P

Pagicerine 527
Pagisulfine 2380
Palmilycorine 847
Pancrassidine 2707
Parthoxetine 2062
Parthoximentine 1163
Patulolide B 2679
Patulolide C 2679
Pentouregine 839
Pereniporin A 2368
Pereniporin B 2367
Peroniatriol I 461
Peroniatriol II 461
2α-Peroxyisoalantolactone 2366

Phlogantholide-A 491
Phlomisoside-I 515
Phlomisoside-II 515
Phomenolactone 1742
Phomopsin A 3319
Physapubenolide 836
Picrasidine F 3559
Picrasidine H 2711
Picrasidine N 846
Picrasidine O 838
Picrasidine Q 838
Picrasidine R 2712
Picriside A 2982
Picriside B 2980
Picriside C 2980
Picropolinol 1485
Picropolygamain 470
Pinostrobin 2965
Piscidinol C 513
Piscidinol D 514
Piscidinol E 513
Piscidofuran 514
Pleurotellic acid 3290
Pleurotellol 3290
Polygonolide 1743
Portulene 3544
Portulenol 3545
Portulenone 3545
Poskeanolide 2984
Pratorimine 523
Pratorinine 524
Preleosibirin 1764
6-C-Prenyl-8-C-methylpinocembrin 2683
6-C-Prenylorobol 3287
7-O-Prenylpinocembrin 2682
8-Prenylpinocembrin 2966
Pre-tomentol 824
Pre-tomexanthol 824
Pre-zoapatanol 822
Procyanidin B-1 6-C-β-D-glucopyranoside 3537
Procyanidin B-1 8-C-β-D-glucopyranoside 3538
Procyanidin B-3 7-O-β-D-glucopyranoside 3538
Protosappanin A 1461
Protosappanin B 1744
24(S)-Pseudo-ginsenoside F_{11} 1765
Pseudosemiglabrinol 2360
Pseudovobparicine 535
Pseudoxandrine 3560
Pseudoxandrinine 3560
Pubescenin 836
Pueroside A 815
Pueroside B 815
Punicacortein A 1753
Punicacortein B 1754
Punicacortein C 1757
Punicafolin 483
Punicalagin 1468, 1757
Punicalin 1755, 1756
Punigluconin 1756
Purealin 545
Pycnophorin 2358
Pyrayafoline 2988

R

Racemigerine 837
Racemosol 2683
Ramigenic acid 819
Rebeccamycin 532
Rehderianin I 467
Rehmaglutin A 2049
Rehmaglutin B 2049
Rehmaglutin C 2049
Rehmaglutin D 2049
Repdiolide triol 1476
Rhazimanine 3312
Rhizolotine 1497
Rhizoxin 2071
Rhodomelol 1157
Ridentin-8-O-acetate 489
Roemecarine 2065
Roemecarine 2α-N-oxide 2065
Roritoxin A 3305
Roritoxin B 3306
Roritoxin C 3306
Roritoxin D 3306
Rotundioside G 835
Rubellin A 2054
Rubellin B 2054
Rustmicin 1176

S

Salvilenone 465
Sandwicolidine 841
Sanggenon O 482
Sanggenone E 2969
Sanggenone P 2970
Sapranthin 3531
Sativanine-D 847
Sativanine-E 534
Sativanine-F 848
Scaevoline 837
Sceleratine 843
Sceleratine N-oxide 843
Scholaricine 842
Schisandrone 471
Sculponeatin A 825
Sculporeatin B 826
Sculponeatin C 825
Seco-chiliolide acid 2371
Seco-chiliolide aldehyde 2370
Seco-chiliolide lactone 2370
Seco-chiliotrin 2369
Seiridin 3283
Semiatrin 2976
Senburiside I 1170
Serrulatenol 1745
Shinjulactone L 505
Shinjulactone M 2698
Shinjulactone N 2697
Sigmoidin A 1465
Sigmoidin B 1463
Sigmoidin C 1462
Sisunine 2377
Smyrnicordi-8-enolide 1161
Solanopubamide A 3558
Solanopubamide B 3558
Solaparnaine 844
Solidaginolide A 827
Solidaginolide B 824
Sophoracarpan A 3284
Sophoracarpan B 3285
Sorangicin A 852
Spirasine I 2989
Spirasine II 2990
Spirasine V 1492
SpirasineVI 1492
Spirasine VII 2991
Spirasine VIII 2991
Spiro-biflavonoid 481
Spongionellin 461
Sporol 1472
Sporotrichiol 1477
(−)-Sprengelianin 1745
Stapfinine 3311
Steganolide A 2054
Steganolide B 2687
Steganolide C 2688
Stemphyltoxin I 2053
Stemphyltoxin II 2052
Stemphyltoxin III 2052
Stemphyltoxin IV 2053
Stenophynin A 3539
Stenophynin B 3538
Strictoloside 504
Strychnovoline 837

Subexpinnatin B 500
Subexpinnatin C 489
Surangin C 1752

T

Tabernaemontaninol 2990
Tanshinlactone 3532
(±)-Tavacbutenolide-1 459
(±)-Tavacbutenolide-2 459
Tavacfuran 459
Tavacpallescensin 462
Tercatain 2056
Terflavin A 2056
Terflavin B 2056
Tergallagin 2057
Terpentecin 1165
Terramide A 3562
Terramide B 3562
Terramide C 3562
Tetrahydrocrinipellin A 822
Teugnaphalodin 1478
Teupyrin A 2983
Teupyrin B 2980
Teusalvin A 2977
Teusalvin B 2977
Teusalvin C 2976
Teusalvin D 2978
Teusalvin E 2978
Teusalvin F 2976
(+)-Thalicarpine-2'-N-oxide 2714
Thalivarmine 1175
Thalsivasine 1175
Theaflagallin 1464
Theonellapeptolide Id 2998
(+)-Tiliarine 532
Tinophylloloside 2376
Tomentol 495
Tomexanthol 495
Torvonin-A 520
Trichorabdonin 2374
Tridachiapyrone A 1458
Tridachiapyrone B 1459
Tridachiapyrone C 1459
Tridachiapyrone D 1459
Tridachiapyrone E 1457
Tridachiapyrone F 1457
Trienomycin A 1178
Trienomycin B 1177
Trienomycin C 1177
Trigofoenoside A 521
Trigofoenoside D 522
3β,4α,13α-Trihydroxylupanine 2988
Triphyllin A 1159
Triphyllin B 1159
Triphyllin C 1158
Tuphabutenolide 487
Tyledoside A 2065
Tyledoside B 2065
Tyledoside C 2066
Tyledoside D 2066
Tyledoside F 2065
Tyledoside G 2066

U

Ulapualide A 1772
Ulapualide B 1773
Uncinatone 809
Uriolide 1488

V

Vaginadine 1768
Vaginaline 1769
Vaginatine 1769
Ventilatone-A 808
Ventilatone-B 809
Ventilein-A 813
Ventilein-B 813
Ventiloquinone B 469
Ventiloquinone D 468
Ventiloquinone F 464
Ventiloquinone G 464
Ventiloquinone H 467
Ventiloquinone I 465
Vernofultanin 501
Vernolepin 2,3-epoxy-isobutyrate 1164
Vernolepin 4'-hydroxymethacryloyl-methacrylate 1168
Vernolepin methacrylate 1164
Verocephol 818
Vibriobactin 1861
(+)-Vilaportine 2713
6-O-(5-Vinylnicolinoyl)tetrahydro-cantleyine 841
Virone 3545
Viscosol 3543
Vouacapen-5α-ol 1473

W

Wilforibiose 2050

Y

Yadanzioside A 516
Yadanzioside B 516
Yadanzioside C 517
Yadanzioside D 516
Yadanzioside E 516
Yadanzioside F 515
Yadanzioside G 518
Yadanzioside H 517
Yadanzioside I 515
Yadanzioside J 517
Yadanzioside L 518
Yadanzioside N 1489
Yadanzioside O 1490
Yadanziolide A 508
Yadanziolide B 509
Yadanziolide C 506

Z

Zedoarol 2973
Zefbetaine 3554
Zeflabetaine 3555
Zinaflavin A 825
Zinaflavin B 825
Zinaflavin C 827
Zinaflavin D 827
Zinaflavin E 826
Zinaflavin F 822
Zinaflavin G 824
Zinaflavin H 826
Zoanthamide 531
Zoanthamine 529
Zoanthenamine 530
Zoapatanolide E 502

Index of Totally Synthesised Heterocyclic Natural Products, 1986

A

Aaptamine 3327
Acromelic acid A 1512
Acromelic acid B 3331
Actinobolin 553
(+)-Actinobolin 1189
(±)-Aeginetolide 2075
(±)-Aerophobin-I 1191
(±)-Aerothionin 1192
(±)-Aflatoxin B_2 2077
(±)-Agroclavine 1782, 3328
(±)-Agroclavine-I 556
(±)-Ajmalicine 3008
(±)- and (−)-Alancine 1186
Allamandin 3326
Allamcin 3325
(±)-Allamcin 1780
(±)-Alliacolide 553
α-Allokainic acid 567
(±)-Allo-kainic acid 3331
Aloesol 1776
Aloesone 1776
Alternariol 1502
(±)-Ambliol A 1184
Anatoxin-a 554
(±)-Anatoxin a 1185
Ancepsenolide 856
(±)-Ancepsenolide 1181
Ancistrocladeine 1510
(±)-Ancistrofuran 858
(−)-Anisomycin 2083
Antheridiogen-An 553
(−)-Antirhine 3569
(±)-Apotacamine 2392
(±)-Ariensin 1183
(±)- and (−)-Aristeromycin 2395
(+)-Aristoteline 1508
(±)-Aromadendrin 1182
(±)-Aromatin 1779
(±)-Arteannuin 1780
(±)-Arteannuin B 3324
Ascofuranone 2078
(±)-Ascofuranone 857
(±)-Asparenomycin A 565
(±)-Asparenomycin B 566
(±)-Asparenomycin C 865
(±)-Aspareonomycin C 565
(±)-Aspidofractine 1187
(±)-Aspidofractinine 2723
(±)-Atractylon 1184
(−)- and (+)-Aukorine 1784
Aurovertin B 3322
(−)-Avenaciolide 1180
(±)-Avenaciolide 3003
(+)-Avermectin B_{1a} 2397
(+)-Averufin 1183
(±)-Averufin 1504
Avicine 558

B

(±)-Bakkenolide A 552
Biflorin 3323
Brefeldin A 549
(+)-Brefeldin A 1501
(+)- and (−)-endo-Brevicomin 1179, 3567
(±)-exo-Brevicomin 1501
(+)- and (−)-exo-Brevicomin 1179
(+)- and (−)-exo-Brevicomine 3567
(1S,5R,7S)-exo-Brevicomin 2075
(1R,5S,7R)-exo-Brevicomine 2075
Buchapine 2723
Bulgecinine 567
Burseran 551

C

Cadeguomycin 1787
Caerulomycin 2391
Cairomycin A 565
(−)-Canadensolide 1180
(±)-Carpamic acid 1508
α-Caryopterone 1776
(±)-Cassythicine 2724
(+)-Castanospermine 555
(±)-Catharanthine 3328
(±)-Celabenzine 1187
(±)-Celacinnine 568
Centipedic acid methyl ester 2389
(±)-Cephalotaxine 2392
(±)-Cerulenin 1775
D- and L-Chalcose 2398
(±)-Chanoclavine-I 1782
(±)-Chelamine 2394
(±)-Chelidonine 2393
Chilenamine 2723
Chinensin 1503
(+)-Cinchonamine 3006
(+)-Citreoviral 1180
(±)-Citreoviral 548
Citreoviridin 549
Citromycetin 1182
Clavalanine 565
(+)-Compactin 3001
Complicatic acid 3325
(±)-Confertin 1779
(±)-β-Conhydrine 1781
(±)-α-Conidendrin 2720
(±)-β-Conidendrin 2720
Coniine 860
(−)-Coniine 1507
(−)- and (±)-Coriolin 3003
(±)-Corydaline 561, 3329
Corysamine 559
(±)-Costunolide 1184
(±)-Croalbinecine 2080
(±)-Cyanocycline 2396
Cytochalasin H 2387

D

Danaidone 554
Daphneticin 1777
Darlinine 1781
Dasycarpidone 863
Dehydrodarlinine 1781
(+)-Dehydroheliotridine 860
(±)-Demethyltubulosine 562
9-Demethyltubulosine 562
(−)-9-Demethyltubulosine 1188
(±)-Deoxopinguisone 3568
Deoxyarteannuin 1780
Deoxyfrenolicin 1502
(±)-Deoxyfrenolicin 1787
Detoxin B_1 1784
Detoxin B_2 1784
(−)-Detoxin D_1 2082
(−)-Detoxinine 2723
(±)-Dicentrine 2724
(−)-Dihydroactinidiolide 1779
(±)-Dihydroactinidiolide 2075
(−)-Dihydrocorynantheol 2392
(+)-Dihydromevinolin 3326
Dihydrosanguinarine 2392
(−)-Dihydroxyheliotridane 861
(+)-Disparlure 1180, 3321
Distamycin 568
Doridosine 1190

E

(±)-Eburcine 1510
(±)-Eburnamonine 557, 3006
(±)-Eleutherin 1786
Elasnin 1775

Eldanolide 1779
(+)-Eldanolide 2722
(±)-Eldanolide 552
(±)-Emetine 1785, 3570
(±)-Endo-brevicomine 547
(±)-Enterolactone 1182
Epidarlinine 1781
(±)-3-Epieburcine 1510
(±)-Epiibogamine 556
(±)-Epilupinine 862
(±)-Epi-lupinine 554, 2390
(+)-Epimuscarine iodide 1783
(±)-Epipodophyllotoxin 3002
(±)-Epoxypiperolide 1502
Erythromycin A 866
Erythronolide A 2083
(±)-Eserrethole 556
(±)-Ethisolide 1501
Eucalyptol 2388
(±)-Exo-brevicomine 547

F

Fabianine 862
(±)-Fawcettimine 3328
(±)-Frontalin 855
Furfuric acid 1505
(±)-Fustin 1182

G

Geiparvarin 857
(+)-Geissoschizine 864
(−)-Geissoschizol 863
(±)-Geneserine 3005
(±)-Gephyrotoxin 555
(±)-Gibberellin A_5 2079
Gizzerosine 1190
E-Gomphidic acid 1504
Grevilline 2077

H

(+)-Hastanecine 861
(±)-Heliotridane 1507
(+)-Heliotridine 861
(+)-Hexadecanolide 548
Hirsutic acid C 3325
(+)-Hirsutic acid C 859
(±)-Histrionicotoxin 863
(−)-Hobartine 1509
(±)-Homoaerothionin 1192
(±)-Homochelidonine 864
Hydrocinchonidine 2081
Hydrocinchonine 2081
(±)-4-Hydroxycrebanine 1187
(±)-7-Hydroxydunnione 2720
(±)-8-Hydroxydunnione 2720
(+)-Hygroline 3004

I

(±)-Ibogamine 556
(±)-Indolactam V 1783
(+)-Invictolide 1775
(±)-Ircinianin 3326
(+)-Iridomyrmecin 1779
(−)-Isoavenaciolide 1180
(±)-Isoavenaciolide 3003
(±)-Isocelorbicol 2722
(±)-Isochanoclavine-I 1782
(±)-Isodrimenin 3324
Isoeleutherin 1786
(±)-3-Iso-19-epiajmalicine 2393
(±)-Isoretronecanol 554, 860, 1507, 2390, 3004

J

Justicidin E 1503

K

(±)-Kadsurenone 1504
Kahweofuran 2999
Karahana ether 1506
(±)-Karahana ether 2722
Khellin 550
Kopsanone 1185
Kopsinine 1186

L

(±)- and (+)-Latifin 863
(+)-Latrunculin B 2395
Laurenan 2075
Lauthisan 2076
Lennoxamine 2724
Licoricone 3002
Limousamine 3008
(±)-Lindestrene 1184
(+)-Lineatin 1506
Loganin 3568
(±)-Lupinine 555
(±)-Lysergene 3327
(±)-Lysergic acid 1508
Lysicamine 557
(±)-Lythrancepine II 562

M

Magnosalicin 1777
(+)-Makomakine 1509
(+)-Malyngolide 2387
(−)-Malyngolide 549
Manoalide 859
Mansonone E 3323
Mansonone F 3323
Mansonone I 3323
(±)-Matrine 3005
Maturone 3324
(R)-(−)-Mellein 1179
Meloscine 2391
(+)-Mesembrine 1185
(±)-Mesembrine 557, 2391
Methoxatin 558, 3007
(±)-1-Methoxy-6,7-secoagroclavine 1783
O-Methylatheroline 560
Methyl β-conidendral 2721
(+)-N-Methylconiine 3004
(+)-Methyl homodaphniphyllate 3569
N-Methylkopsanone 1186
(±)-N-Methyllaurotetanine 2725
Methynolide 3321
Milanfuran 2388
Milbemycin B_3 2396
(+)-Milbemycin B_3 865, 2083, 3009
(±)-Minovine 560
(±)-Mitsugashiwalactone 3567
(±)-α-Multistriatin 3567
Murrayaquinone-B 864
L-(+)-Muscarine 1190
Mycophenolic acid 1776

N

Nanaomycin A 1502
(±)-Nanaomycin A 1787
Naucleficine 1783
Necatorone 862
Neoisostegane 2077
Neomethynolide 2719
Neothramycin A 3005
Neothramycin B 3005
Neothramycins 1786
Netropsin 568
(±)-Nidurufin 1504
Nitidine 559
Nocardicin A 2396
(−)-Nocardicin A 3330
(−)-Nocardicin G 3330
(±)-Norchanoclavine-I 1782
Norpyrenophorin 855
Norswertianolin 1777

O

Oblongolide 1506
(±)- and (−)-Ochropposinine 2081
(+)-Ocoteine 2082
Octosyl acid A 2398
Okadaic acid 1775
Olivacine 1507
Orellanine 567, 2391
Orelline 2390
Oudenone 548
Oxetin 3571

P

(±)-Paniculidine B 862
Patellamide A 1191
Patellamide B 867, 1191
Patellamide C 867
Pedaliin 1504
(+)-Pederin 1191
(±)-Periplanone B 3568
(±)- and(−)-Periplanone B 2079
(−)-Pestalotin 3000
Phoracantholide I 855
(±)-Phoracantholide I 1179
(+)-Phyllanthocin 3567
(±)-Physostigmine 3328
(±)-Physovenine 3328
Phytuberin 2388
Pikronolide 3322
(+)-Pilocarpine 2723
(±)-Pinguisone 3568
(+)-Piperazinomycin 3571
(−)-Platynecine 861
(±)-Platyphyllide 1776
Pleiocarpine 1187
Pleiocarpinine 1186
Plumericin 3326
Prothracarcin 3569
(±)-Protocometinol 1784
(±)-Protoemetinol 1186
Protomycinolide IV 3571
(±)-Pseudoheliotridane 1507
Pseudomonic acid C 865
(−)-Ptilocaulin 567
(±)-Ptilocaulin 2083
(+)-Pumiliotoxin A 558
(−)-Pumiliotoxin C 2080
(±)-Pyrocin 552

Q

Quadrone 858
(±)-Quadrone 3324
(±)-Quercus lacton A 855
(±)-Quercus lactone B 855

R

(±)-Raddeanamine 561
(3R,4aS)-(+)-Ramulosin 1179
Ravesilone 2724
Retrochinensin 1503
(+)-Retronecine 861
(+)- and(−)-Retronecine 1185
(+)-Rosaramicin aglycone 2726
Rothin-A 3325
Rothin-B 3325
Rubrofusarin 1502
(±)-Rudmollin 2388
Rutecarpine 557

S

Sanguinarine 2392
Scandine 2393
6,7-Secoagroclavine 3005
Seco-manoalide 859
Sericenine 858
Serricornin 2999
(−)-Sesbanimide A 2081
(−)-Sesbanimide B 3007
(+)- and (−)-Sesbanimide A 3006
Showdomycin 1786
Sirohydrochlorin 569
(+)-α-Skytanthine 1781
(+)-δ-Skytanthine 1781
Solenopsin A 556, 862
(+)-Spatol 859
(±)-Specionin 1183
Streptonigrin 562
Subdidymic acid 1777
(±)-Supinidine 2390, 3004
(−)-Swainsonine 555
Swietenidin A 555

T

(±)-Tabersonine 3329
Tabtoxinine-β-lactam 1189, 3009
(±)-Tacamine 2393
Taiwanin C 1503
(±)-Talaromycin B 548
Taonianone 2388
Tetrahydroalstonine 3008
Tetrahydrodarlingianine 1783
(±)-Tetrahydropalmatine 560, 2724
(±)-Tetrahydrosecodine 559
(±)-Tetrahydrosecodin-17-ol 561
Tetranactin 3322
(±)-Thalicsimidine 2725
(±)-Thalictricavine 560
Thalmicrinone 1509
(±)-Theaspirane 552
Thienamycin 1787, 2395, 3330
(+)-Thienamycin 865, 1511
(±)-Thienamycin 3009
Thromboxane A_2 549
(±)-Tirandamycin A 3571
Tomaymycin 3569
AF-Toxin IIc 3000
(±)-Trachelanthamidine 1507, 3004
(−)- and (±)-Trachelanthamidine 2390
(S)-(+)-Tremetone 857
(−)-Turneforcidine 861
Tylonolide 3322
(±)-Tylophorine 561

U

Ulicyclamide 568
Ulithiacyclamide 2727, 3331
(−)-Upial 552
Urobiliverdin I 3331
Uvidin C 858

V

Vepridimerine A 563
Vepridimerine B 563
Vepridimerine C 563
Vepridimerine D 564
(±)-Vermiculine 1181
(±)-Vincadifformine 559, 1509
(±)-ψ-Vincadifformine 559
(+)-Vincamine 1509
(±)-Vincamine 2393
(±)-Virantmycin 1787
Vitamin B_6 1512

Y

(+)-Yohimbin 3007
α-Yohimbine 864
(−)-β-Yohimbine 3007

Z

(±)-Zoapatanol 553